

Telepathic Conversation with the divine Father Jehovah

# GALACTIC PHILOSOPHY

of the Eternal Father's Emissary

## ALPHA AND OMEGA

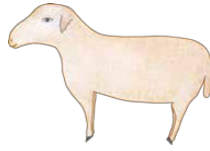


Transcriptions of  
the Emissary's voice.

To the divine Eternal Father, our divine Creator  
and our light in every knowledge.-

To the divine Solar Mother Omega; the best friend.-

To the divine Solar First-born Son Christ, the first revolutionary  
of this world and of infinite others.-



Telepathic Conversation  
with the divine Father Jehovah

# **GALACTIC PHILOSOPHY**

of the Eternal Father's Emissary

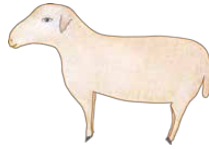
# **ALPHA AND OMEGA**

Transcription of the cassettes

Telepathic Orders of the divine Father, to publish the Revelation by the same voice of the Author: Luis Antonio Soto Romero.

- The author says: This is not mine, it is for the world; this is published in all the languages, what is of God is universal, what is of God is no one's exclusivity (cassette 7 side A, minute 4 and 10 seconds).
- The author says: The Revelation doesn't behave like men's faith in the trials of life; this, believe it or not, gets extended all the same (cassette 4 side B, minute 24 and 38 seconds) .
- The author says: Yes, this is already heading to a planetary level, it's already... it's already passing to the hands of thousands of printers of all the languages!
- A brother asks: It gets extended throughout the planet. Before the divine Judge, Jesus, appears.
- The author says: The Revelation appears first – even in that, even in that He's got mercy-giving them an opportunity up to the last instant (cassette 10 side A, minute 15 and 10 seconds)

You can listen to it at <https://www.alfayomega.com/audios/>



## How did the long awaited Revelation get initiated?

Being the Eternal Father's Emissary in Peru, between 1975 and 1978, He told his experiences in the initiation of the Revelation and the Telepathic Orders He received from the Eternal. What follows are transcriptions of the cassette, recorded from the Emissary Alpha and Omega in Lima.

ALPHA AND OMEGA: Look, I was like anyone; I have always been like anyone; only that in here I fulfill orders; the Father once told me, He made me write on a notepad that I still keep; He gave me a message, He made me write; I remember, the content said: Son choose, do you want to serve God or continue your mundane life?; this is a choice, because you asked for a free will in life, like anyone else; He gave me three minutes to think; it should be noted... that he gave me the option to choose; then I put to Him... I was going to answer Him telepathically —No Son, written—, as you requested it written; every sensation is requested to God, then I put to Him: **Father Jehovah, I follow you, because what is of men is not eternal, I prefer to follow someone who is eternal.-**

Brother: But little, were you little at that time?

ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, I was.

Brother: Seven years old, and you could already discern?

ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, yes; then, that notepad I still keep and that sheet, yellow because of the years, yellowish; I must have put it in the suitcase, it is somewhere around there; then the Father told me: Yes Son, I knew it, but you had to pass the test; even though the Eternal knows it, you have to pass the test; for if you do not pass it you do

not get any experience.

Sister: But did He catch you by surprise just like that; let's say... just like that, unexpectedly He chose you?

ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, I'm going to tell you this, every imaginable thing is requested to God, just like any other one requests to invent, I requested to reveal, each one in its law requested God; the religious requested to teach; but he didn't ask to divide, he didn't ask to imitate satan; it sounds absurd, brother, to tell God: in the remote world where I'm going to, I'm going to divide my brothers, it even sounds disrespectful, doesn't it?, when we know that God is pure love.-

ALPHA AND OMEGA says about the telepathic orders:

—See that there are Titles... which are already approaching —says the Father— the 10,000 Titles, precisely; which are named WHAT IS TO COME; they are just titles, the upper part of the Scroll; 10,000 are transcribed to the notebook, they are in the notebook; with only the Titles there are millions of books to be written and it is named: WHAT IS TO COME —only Titles—; then... these are translated —says the Father—to all the languages on earth, for what is of God is universal.-  
(Transcribed from the cassette Nº 5, side A; The Emissary's Speech, between 1975 and 1978)

---

### **DIVINE TITLE FOR THE EDITORS OF THE PLANET**

**TITLE 87.-** THE SO-CALLED EDITORS EMERGED DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHOULD HAVE NOT CHANGED ANY EXPRESSION NOR A SINGLE LETTER, OF THE DIVINE REVELATION SENT BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH TO THE WORLD OF TRIALS; THE LIVING EXPRESSION AND THE LETTER COMPLAIN TO GOD IN THEIR RESPECTIVE LAWS; JUST AS A SPIRIT WOULD COMPLAIN IN ITS LAWS OF SPIRIT; THOSE WHO FALSIFIED OR TOOK OFF FROM THE CONTENT SENT BY GOD, THEY SHALL ALSO BE FALSIFIED AND TAKEN OFF IN THIS LIFE AND IN OTHER LIVES, WHEN IN THE FUTURE THEY REQUEST GOD AGAIN, TO BE BORN AGAIN, TO KNOW A NEW LIFE.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

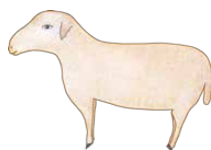
**The Galactic Philosophy** has already arrived to your world; it has arrived in the Doctrine of the Lamb of God; and it could not be any other way; the Father's Scriptures and the Trinity's always open the heavens to the worlds that undergo trials of life.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

## CONTENTS

Cassette № 1, Side A	9
Cassette № 1, Side B	25
Cassette № 2, Side A	44
Cassette № 2, Side B	64
Cassette № 3, Side A	86
Cassette № 3, Side B	104
Cassette № 4, Side A	119
Cassette № 4, Side B	139
Cassette № 5, Side A	164
Cassette № 5, Side B	183
Cassette № 6, Side A	203
Cassette № 6, Side B	225
Cassette № 7, Side A	250
Cassette № 7, Side B	272
Cassette № 8, Side A	294
Cassette № 8, Side B	313
Cassette № 9, Side A	332
Cassette № 9, Side B	357
Cassette № 10, Side A	385





What follows are the transcriptions of the Emissary's voice Luis Antonio Soto Romero; he shall be recognized all over the planet with the pseudonym ALPHA AND OMEGA; he has written 4,000 Telepathic Scrolls and he is the Author of the Celestial Science or Doctrine of the Lamb of God.

Voice recorded in cassettes in Lima — Peru (1975 — 1978).

The participants shall be called: Sister or brother.

## **CASSETTE № 1**

### **SIDE A**

— The Emissary ALPHA AND OMEGA speaks: Humanity chose a form of faith, which divided their children in many beliefs; being there one God only; this strange division is called mental confusion in the Kingdom of Heavens; and this division —says the Father—, is paid in the Judgment to come, second by second; nobody requested to divide anyone in the trials of life; nobody requested to imitate satan, who had divided his angels in the Macrocosm called Kingdom of Heavens; the so-called religious —the Father says—, who emerged during the development of the world of gold, forgot

the warning that only satan divides; and they forgot that they are also in the Judgment; since they are creatures like anyone; and the Judgment starts from them, from those who divided God's children; their trials consisted in not being divided; and the Father says: The trials are the trials; then, the religious beings did not have the mental ability, through the centuries, of maintaining the world unified in one sole psychology of the Gospel of God; it did not click their little minds; and the Father calls the religious beings -in what comes in Revelation- as the most backward of the human evolution; they are the same pharisees –son- of the past, who requested a new existence on Earth; for every spirit is born again, in order to know a new life; this is in the Gospel, to be Born Again; God's Revelation gets extended throughout the world as Knowledge and it does not divide anyone; it gets extended to all the languages, for what is of God has no limits, and what has no limits covers everything; for it has no limit; that is called: The tree is known by its fruit; then this knowledge –says the Father- is going to be named with the pseudonym ALPHA AND OMEGA; but it is not a religion; the Eternal does not imitate his children; when He decides to send Doctrines to the planets; for He is infinite; then, one has to distinguish what the Gospel, which came out of God's free will was and what the forms of faith, which came out of the human free will were; then, God's Revelation is not a religion; for one has to clear out concepts here; religions are of men; what is of God comes to judge men's work; that is why what is of God is not a religion; as it was written: That man

is judged for all his acts; the forms of faith that were given to men, are also within the acts; there is no form of faith that is not judged; an epoch that shall be known as the weeping and gnashing of teeth is coming; that is because the Judgment of God is idea by idea, starting from the age of twelve; for the children's innocence –says the Father- has no Judgment; the Judgment is for the so-called adults of the trials of life; that is in the Gospel.

— Sister: Good afternoon.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Hi.

— Sister: How are you?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Good afternoon, how are you...the wind has just started, huh,...

Had you seen this before?

— Sister: No, first time.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: ...see, we've started from here...

— Sister: Started...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, these are the...as I was explaining the brother, the Telepathic Scripture.

— Brother: Why is it called telepathic?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: For this is dictated by the Father by telepathy.

—Brother: Who does He dictate it to?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: To me, since I was seven years old.

— Brother: Is it a special gift?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes; everything that one lives in sensations is requested to God; I requested to reveal, just as others request to invent; when life is given in the Kingdom of God, life is given to the creature by sensations; one by one; that is why the judgment is also sensation by sensation.

— Brother: Would there be a reliable proof of that transmission?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The proof is here.

— Brother: To verify it.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The proof is here.

— Sister: No, I think that what the gentleman refers to is that if he could be in the precise moment in which you receive this message.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: ... I receive...

— Brother: Or any reliable proof, right? Because, let's say, me too...another person could write it, right?And I can also say that I receive ...revelations.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, I am going to explain the following to you; those who speak about proofs, in the case of Revelation, have a Judgment; because –the Father says- : It is more likely for one who did not ask for proofs to not to have a Judgment, than for one who asked for a proof, for it was mandated to believe in what is of God above everything.

— Brother: Uh, pardon... you say that one cannot ask for proofs regarding what is of God, right? Then, how can we know directly that it is of God, and that there is no other one...?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: I previously told you that this gets extended throughout the planet.

— Brother: Sure, logically.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Right; it is translated to all the languages... Do you think the proofs are not enough?

— Brother: No... yes, but we suppose that... evil as well as goodness get extended throughout the planet, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, but one thing brother, that before one asks for a proof, one has to take knowledge of this; that is called to judge by first-hand knowledge; then, you in order to be able to judge this and get into conclusions, you have to read the four thousand scrolls and then give me your opinion; it is fair; for if something that I do not know is shown to me, I ask for that something and impose myself.

— Brother: OK, that is a proof, isn't it?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Exactly; the proof is here, I tell you.

— Brother: You have submitted this, let's say, to another religion.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, what is of God is not submitted to religions.

— Brother: No, but let's say to a more knowledgeable person.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, this has been seen... I told you that it was since I was seven years old; imagine yourself the amount of personages that have seen... this; for what is of God is shown, but one does not beg; Father Jehovah shows the Revelations, but He does not beg anyone; which means that He trials everyone, every spirit is trialed in life.

— Brother: And the Revelations that you receive, are written here in these Scrolls, are they... er... let's say, in such way as you have received them or they have additions already?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah!, I shall explain it to you; there are no additions here; for if there were additions, my imagination would be participating; then I could say this is mine; if I say: This is mine, whether the work could be the most fabulous one, I am lying, because it is not mine.

— Brother: Then, let's say too, that you have that gift of... retaining there in your memory like a recorder.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, the living telepathy of which I have not said anything to you...takes place by seeing the scenes, and the scenes speak; it is what is called the living Universe of God; the Eternal makes matter speak in its laws of matter, and the spirit in its laws of spirit; no one is less before God, neither matter nor the spirit; that is why you were taught: God is equal to everyone, or we are all equal before God; he who says that God does not make matter speak, is putting limits to God and he has a compromise by mouth with God;

that is the problem of the one who puts a limit to God; and it is better not to put limits on God; Were you not taught that God was infinite, why do you put a limit on Me? —asks the Father in the Revelation—, there are millions who in their forms of faith put limits to God; they speak by mouth; God is infinite; for they have seen Him in the Gospel, they have listened and they deduce; when a conversation of the Cosmos arrives, for example talking about inhabited planets, the same ones who said that God was infinite, starts doubting; —listen, could there be people up above? Could there be other more?— this strange mental controversy is paid in the Judgment; for—the Father says— whether one believes in the infinity of God or one does not believe; as I say to you, that is a problem of those who put limits to God.

— Brother: Who... who... can assure that there are inhabitants on other planets?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It was taught that what is up above is the same as down below; which means that everything that takes place here, takes place in an infinite degree up above; then...

— Brother: Which means that up above evil exists too.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, evil is infinite and the light is infinite too; nothing has a limit in what is of God; but the Eternal did not create evil, evil is the product of the wrong use of the free will, which the hierarchies in the Cosmos make; among them is the so-called satan, who was an angel; that

angel had so much power that he rebelled against God; just as on Earth there are children who rebel against their parents, up above they also become rebellious; what is up above is the same as down below; then, the Creator allows evil to exist —He says— so that the own evil, darkness, convince themselves that they are in an error; the Creator does not have any rush in His creation; it is more likely for evil to get bored than for God to get bored; the demons always get bored, and sooner or later they arrive to God's dwelling in order to request transformation to the light; for God is infinite and patient in everything imaginable; then, as I am telling you brother, it is not convenient to put a limit to God; the Father puts the following example: Imagine Son, that there are two human beings in the presence of the Eternal; one put a limit on Me in his beliefs, the other preferred to keep silent, before what he did not know of the infinity; the Eternal calls the one who put a limit on Him—Son, why did you put a limit on Me on the planet of trials Earth? were you not taught that the Eternal was infinite?— And the Father in what he put a limit on Him, shows him in His verb of Father, in an infinite way that the other one is filled with shame; He tells the other one: I have nothing against you, for you had the intelligence of remaining silent before what you did not know; just in this case, meditation and silence before what one does not know, is wiser, and there is no compromise by mouth towards God; in this case, silence has an immense wisdom, for with that silence one does not put any limit to God.



Brother: In what way do they put that limit to God?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: They put a limit on Him when they doubt that this or that thing exist, everything imaginable exists in God; what is not verified on one planet, is verified on another planet; for no one is unique in what they defend on the planets; only the Father is unique.

— Brother: But this, in some form of no belief, can it be related with the limit on God?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, for the Father says the following: He who did not believe in the Kingdom of Heavens, does not see the Kingdom of Heavens; he who believed, sees it; the Creator is the first one who respects his children's ideals; he who said that there were not inhabited worlds, shall not see inhabited worlds; he who said that there were inhabited worlds, shall see inhabited worlds; sensation by sensation, it cannot be any fairer; then, now comes a Revelation, which explains everything; Father Jehovah says: Son, if my creation is infinite, the explanation is infinite too; for even a molecule has to speak in its laws of Judgment; in its laws of molecule; then, creation and explanation go parallel in knowledge; when the Creator expresses Himself on the planets, He gives doctrines that have no limit; for He has no limit, as the world was taught; and one thing that has no limit, calls one's attention; it propagates itself, it is discussed, it revolutionizes everything, for it has no limit; every limited knowledge that

there was on Earth, stays limited and stays subordinated to the knowledge that has no limits; which means that merit is taken into account here; which means that there is not even need to discuss when this gets extended; that is called: The tree is known by its fruit; which means, that according to the doctrine, it is deduced; by the content of a doctrine one can deduce if it is of God or if it is not of God; what is of God has no limits, that is the supreme in knowledge; what is of God has no limits, and when God expresses Himself on the planets, He provokes the greatest revolution on the planets; for He created everything and transforms everything; He is in all the minds, He is in all the molecules; then God's revolutions have no equal in comparison to men; and here He explains the following, He says: Three Doctrines —son— have come out of God's free will: The first one was the Mosaic Law, in the pharaonic world; in the old world, in which I gave the first psychology —He says— and I made the creatures change in the corresponding degree; centuries after I sent the Second doctrine; The Christian Doctrine, in which I gave the second psychology to the world of trials, and I made it change for the second time; now I am sending —says the Father— the Third Doctrine; I give you the third psychology, and I change you for the third time; when the Creator sends Doctrines to the planets, He does not divide anyone.

— Brother: Pardon me, and what is that last Third Doctrine?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: the Third one, is going to be called: The Scrolls of the Lamb of God.

— Brother: Just now?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, or Telepathic Scripture, which shall be called by many; others...

— Brother: Beginning from when?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It does not have a date, it is coming out already; others are going to call it Celestial Science.

— Brother: How will it be known then?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: When it gets extended.

— Brother: Are you included within the Doctrine? —yes—, could you tell me how many like you are on this planet?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: ¡Ah!A question that many have asked me; uhm.. justas I once asked the Father —since no one is unique in life, only the Father is unique—I asked Him if there were others receiving Scriptures; son —He told me— others who are writing Scrolls like these, as to bring out Doctrines on the planet, no; but God has expressed Himself in many ways to the world; I express myself son —Father Jehovah said— by dreams, by apparitions, by visions, by encounters, even by reading; there is no creature that does not have an experience in life with the Eternal, and many times they don't notice it; then, now he expresses Himself by Living Telepathy; then how can I say, one cannot confuse things here, what is religion —says the Father— is religion; what is Revelation is Revelation; what is the Gospel is the Gospel; one has to distinguish things; then in the trials of life, the creature —says the Father— had

two forms of unavoidable faith; two searches: the individual search, the one that costs and what comes out of oneself, that is the most sincere before God; the individual search divided no one and the individual search receives a complete award; the other search, by imitation it is called, or religious; this gets divided by the number of religions that there were in the world; instead of receiving the entire award, one receives a little or nothing.

— Brother: In those revelations that have been made to you, uhm... have you been informed something from the future?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, what you are listening to... is the future, for this is going to be known by the entire planet.

— Brother: But you let's say, by spreading this... these revelations, have they coincided with some events?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: With many, with many; but I will tell you one thing: what is of God does not need any advertisement, for it comes from God; it gets extended all the same.

— Brother: No, but let's say you, when you show these Scrolls to other people, you are practically advertising God.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No... iah! I wish I would, for there is no more loving thing than proclaiming what is of God; He becomes moved, as a parent becomes moved when a child does good things.

— Brother: But practically one would be doing an advertisement.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, but the term advertisement does not fit here, advertisement belongs to the human trials of life, it is of men; the term advertisement does not apply to God, when dealing and talking about God; advertisement is not of the Kingdom of Heavens; advertisement is of the planet Earth, it is of the world that came out of the laws of gold.

— Brother: Which means that each one would choose his own, let's say, religion, or his own belief, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, then —says the Father— according to the belief he chose, is the heaven he obtains; it is sensation by sensation; he who did not believe in anything, receives nothing; he who believed a little, receives a little; he who believed in the infinity, receives the infinity; he who was joyful in life, has a joyful Judgment; he who was severe in life, has a severe Judgment; he who did not forgive anyone in life, no one, he shall also not be forgiven a single molecule; sensation by sensation.

— Brother: Uh... that refers to... after judging the existence, right? Mainly to the judgment of this existence, right? When one dies, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, listen; since the spirits have free will to request a Judgment to God; millions requested a Judgment out of the Earth and millions on Earth; everything depends on what one requested God, the Eternal...

— Brother: If for the same speciality or profession, a person here on Earth is severe, does he also have to be judged severely?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, for he was mandated to be loving.

— Brother: No, but that's why I am saying to you, if for his own profession —let's suppose in this latter case—that two have been condemned to death, the supreme or military court has to be severe in these cases...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: But there is one thing that —the Father says— since militarism is not in his Gospel, the military are more condemned... than the one they execute; militarism is not in what is of God, and it is more likely for what is in the Gospel to remain in this world, than for what is not in the Gospel; no one requested the Father to get ready to kill others; for all requested the Commandment that says: Thou shalt not kill; all those who were military in the trials of life, have to add up all the seconds of the time in which they were military, and subtract that number of seconds from the good deeds they made in life; that is why it was explained, it was written: Only satan divides; one had to know how to choose who he would serve in life, when a job was chosen; there are jobs that have more morality and others less morality; trials are trials; the Father explains now the points that each creature receives, speciality by speciality; and —the Father says— serving the force is one of the most immoral jobs, for it is a strange licentiousness which nobody requested God; no one told the Eternal: Eternal Father, I want to mandate by force on the remote planet; it has no sense...

— Brother: But, don't you think that not being there the military service, the world would be in peace?

— ALFA Y OMEGA: Pardon?

— Brother: Indeed... if the military did not exist, right? Would the world be in peace?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: I will explain it to you, the military exists because men brought out a strange and unknown life system, which came out of the strange laws of gold; if man had not brought out this life system, the military would not exist; something more loving would exist, we would have a more elevated psychology; then, militarism —says the Father— is a primitivism of the own individuals who are military; and they promised the Eternal not to fall into the force, not to fall into militarism; they requested to improve themselves in respect to primitivism; for militarism is related to force; which man exercised before in other existences with a greater rigor, starting from the own system; militarism is regarded in Revelation as a primitivism which has no philosophy in the Kingdom of Heavens, it has no destiny; —says the Father— satan wanted to take advantage of his powers, dividing my angels; he was the first one who used the force in the Kingdom; he was tempted by the force and was thrown out; all those who get tempted by force in any of its forms, do not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; when one requests the Eternal trials, lives, sensations that they do not know, they are requested in laws of love; in the case of the planet Earth, the human

thinking spirits, told Him: Eternal Father, we want the divine Commandments... not to kill; —certainly son—; no spirit told Him: I want to use the force; for —the Father says—: No one requests by contradicting himself before the Father, for the Eternal tells them there: Well son, make up your mind, you are requesting Commandments, not to kill, and you request to use the force; and one cannot serve two masters, you have to decide for one; this is called Revelation...

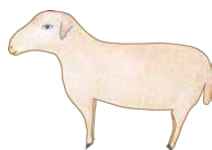
— Brother: Excuse me, when Moses received our Lord's Tablets, way before a crime had already taken place.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Brother: Of Cain against Abel.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: They are called trials of the old world, that is another thing; —the Father says—: One should not compare the old experience with the one which one is living; for the old people requested their experiences, including eating flesh, in their free will of spirit; they had a Judgment of old creatures of a planet, now there is a Judgment of creatures with illustration on the same planet.





## **CASSETTE № 1**

### **SIDE B**

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: You can make questions brothers and sisters.

— Brother: Uh, a question: Who requested the Commandments? Which I am listening to since a while ago... I am listening to you say: requested, right? I do not know who you are referring to: they requested, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The human creature requests Commandments as he requests life; when one requests life to God...

— Brother: But here presently laws are requested too.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, it is the creature who requests, the Eternal does not impose anything; God is so infinite, that He does not have the complex of imposing; to impose —says the Father— is a complex of power; one is forced to impose; and He does not have complexes; one requests to Him and He concedes, end of the story; that is why it was taught; God is infinite; —the Father says—: I have never imposed anything on anybody in the Universe since there is a Universe; I have

had no need for that, —says the Father— and no one can put this into doubt; for he who puts it into doubt, is limiting his own God; he is putting butts on Him, and it is better not to put Him butts; then, when one requests the Commandments, the Commandments are requested —says the Father— according to the morality attained by the creature; so it is that these Commandments of the Earth, could result being primitive to other perfect worlds, which they have already undergone when they were imperfect; nobody...

— Brother: Is it possible that they have had the same...uh... evolution or creation as the Earth on other planets?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Brother: The same system.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: I will explain it to you: what is equal is infinite, what is repeated, and what is unequal is also infinite.

— Brother: And why do you say then, that other planets are more evolved than ours?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Because they have advanced more; since no one is unique, as it is written; antiquities are not unique.

— Brother: That means that they were created before us.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: What is of God has neither a beginning nor an end; on all the oldest planets, they search for the older one than them, and when they find it, that planet

which they found is searching for another which is older than them; and thus you can go back as far as where your mind can imagine; after the Father, there are eternal and mysterious searches in the Cosmos, which have no limits; for God's work has no limits; that is why no one in the Universe declares himself as being unique; only the Creator is unique; whether it is in the macro, in what is the biggest, or in the micro, the smallest; when the creature requests life, he requests the characteristics of life, and one requests life to God starting from the greatest innocence that the mind can imagine; one requests lives for those lives are not known, and the Eternal offers his children as many lives as they want; were you not taught that God was infinite? Therefore, in the existences one does not have to enclose himself in one, he who enclosed himself in one, consciously or unconsciously, is putting limits to the Eternal; and it is better not to put Him limits; for — says the Father—: He who belittles God, belittles himself, he belittles his award; then, when one requests life, in the case of the human beings, the spirits tell Him: Eternal Father, what is the forgetfulness of the past? We do not know that sensation as You know; everything was requested as an unknown sensation; everything that the creature feels, instant by instant, was not known; that is why it is said the Trials of Life; here —says the Father— no one has the human life ensured; for it is just on trials, son; he who was worthy of life, can have a human life again; for he was worthy, who did not violate the law; he who was not worthy, does not have a human life anymore; he

can request other forms of life, but not the human one; and this fills the creature with shame, that he is not trusted for he used a life wrongly, before God; the trials of life —says the Father— indicate that no one is safe; the Judgment is the last word in the trial; not for nothing was the creature announced a Judgment, for there was a cause; if we did not have a cause, we would not have requested life; the own request is the cause; we would have the right to claim about the Judgment and tell the Eternal: —Father, why do you give us a Judgment if we do not have a cause; we were sent to the planet— and it turns out that we request the Eternal; that is called: The free will of the one who requests; then, when one requests life, the spirits start to request all the sensations that they do not know; Eternal Father —they tell Him— what is not seeing You on the remote planet Earth? We do not know that sensation; then the Eternal disappears from them and the spirits start looking for Him; and He appears radiantly and joyful like a child, —the Eternal— see son? This is not seeing me; humanity requested not to see the Eternal in an instant called life; for humanity did not know such sensation; Eternal Father —the spirits tell Him— what is death? We want to know death, as you know we do not know it, we do not know the sensation of death; the Creator tells them; Children, death is a transformation; what kind of death do you want? What is mine is infinite, the kinds of death are infinite; do you want death by disappearing from the planet —that is called mysterious death requested to God— do you want death by physical transformation, which

having one form suddenly it has another, and what he had is already dead; humanity requested death by putrefaction, for they did not know putrefaction, and it was conceded; sensation by sensation; everything that you can imagine was requested to God; that is why the Judgment was sensation by sensation.

— Brother: Uh, excuse me brother, it is supposed that if I have to die, I must have requested to die in such way?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Brother: In what instant did I request it?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: There is one thing here, the creatures requested death and they requested at the same time uncertainty in death; that is why almost nobody can prophesize his death, this sensation was requested to God.

— Brother: But no, uh... I'm sorry, I don't, I don't understand you... no, in what instant, in what lapse of time have I requested Him to die like that, in that way?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: When one requests life, when the Creator gives one life...

— Second brother: But he doesn't request life, either.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes... and he has it.

— Brother: When have I requested life?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: You requested life in the Kingdom, when you were still innocent, lacking of science.

— Sister: In a spiritual form.

— Brother: I don't remember.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: You don't remember because you asked for forgetfulness, that forgetfulness that you have, that you feel —and no one can deny that you have forgetfulness — it was requested to God because it was not known.

— Brother: Which means, it is supposed that I was in the Kingdom of Heavens?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Exactly.

— Brother: And I asked Him to come here and die that way; and after that death, what will happen to me, He is going to judge me for what I did?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Provided you have requested a judgment after the existence.

— Brother: And if I did not request a judgment?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: You request it when you determine it; one requests everything to God; He doesn't impose anything.

— Brother: Which means that I could live two or three lives and after that I could request a Judgment.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, you can live trillions of lives and not request a Judgment, that is an instant to God; where the Eternal is the celestial time exists; one celestial second is equivalent to a terrestrial century; that is why it is said that just a few instants ago that God made the world, the Gospel says six days, right?

— Brother: On what basis do you make the comparison that one second...uh... —what's its name— a space second is equal to one century?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: For what is of God is eternal time, and the times of the planets are relative; every planetary time of the universe is subordinated to God's time.

— Brother: Would it be just like a ...conjecture?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, it is a reality; man is living the relative times of the planets; He knows the age of the planets, He knows that nothing is eternal, He knows that the planets grow old and disappear; instead, it was taught that God's time is eternal, and it is eternal; He knows both things; what man lacks now is science, the relation that exists; it is like having the data and the details are missing, do you understand? Now the Father Gives the details; it is a fascinating job, the relationship of the planetary times with God's time; for every time came out of God's time; and every time requested time for its development; time for the acts of the creatures and time of Judgment; there are three times in one time; the times have hierarchies, as the thinking creatures have hierarchies; the times have trinities, as the creature has a Trinity; everything that one has, the elements have them in their laws of elements; no one is less before God; when one requests life, one does it by talking to the elements in the presence of God; one talked to the waters, one talked to fire, one talked to gravity; that is called a Covenant, with the elements; all requested

a cause before God in their respective law; that is why even the elements are judged by God, as the spiritual creature is judged; no one is less before God; that is represented in the Baptism; you know that baptism... the sacrament, is by water; that means that where the molecule of water was made, one was made in the same place, by the same God, in the same point in space; the human creature —says the Father—, was a molecule of water, a microbe, in other existences.

— Brother: Say brother, uh... in the Christian religion, right? The children are baptized, let's say, according to the parent's possibility; whether being born or turning one year old; uh... our Lord Jesus Christ was baptized at the age of thirty three, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Brother: Which... by what system do you think it is more convenient, of giving the baptism to the creature or the human being?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Tell me in what sense do you say: The system.

— Brother: For... let's say, when the creature is a little one, right? They are practically, at the time of baptism, inculcating him to embrace the Christian religion, without knowing anything.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Brother: Isn't it right? Do you think that is convenient, or



not?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The Father says: When the word God is mentioned in a Sacrament, it is convenient; for He is almighty; but there is another thing here, when the Sacraments were requested to God, the Sacraments were requested as something of their own; Sacrament speaks before God in its laws of Sacrament, as the spirit speaks in its laws of spirit; each one requested to exercise the Sacrament with another, as much as they could in the trials of life; he who did not exercise the Sacraments, has a judgment on the Sacraments' part, of having looked down at them; this is going to be another weeping for humanity; —the Father says —: Since it was taught that God was everywhere, the place where one lived should have been the temple; for He is everywhere; and it is more likely for those who had their homes as temples to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, by fulfilling what is of the Gospel, which is everywhere, than for those who went to exercise them in strange temples, not written in the Kingdom of Heavens; for Father Jehovah says the following: The so-called religions son, are not of the Kingdom of Heavens; nor any philosophy that divides His children on the remote planets; nothing divided is known in the Kingdom, it is unknown.

— Sister: And tell me, and all those people who have been baptized by the catholic religion, and when he becomes an adult, he embraces another religion and is baptized again, let's say, what value would it have?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: There, it has a divided merit, for it is in the influence of division.

— Sister: And before God?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It is judged all the same; —the Father says—: The trials of life consisted in who one was following, who one was serving; that is why it was taught: He who searches shall find; in other words, in the trials of life one had to become the greatest investigator of God's things, and be crossing out the errors.

— Sister: But if both religions pursue the same thing, let's say... to search for God, to save one's soul.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, indubitably; but there is one thing here, that religions are not in the Gospel; they are not in the Bible either.

— Sister: But each religion let's say, makes a sacrament, right? The Sacrament of baptism.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: This problem, is each one's problem; each one in the individuality should have realized it; for in the Judgment of God, no religion is going to save him from what comes to him in the Judgment; each one is, according to his acts.

— Sister: And which is the true religion?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The true religion —says the Father— is the one that does not divide; when his First-born Solar Son Christ said: Upon this church upon this rock, I shall build my

Church; he did not even remotely thought in a divided church; it is the same as anyone of you starting a company and at the same time wants to divide it, what happens? It sinks then; one goes there, one over here and his work turns into nothing.

— Brother: But he instituted a church as a basis.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Brother: Which means that one should go to that church?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, but not to the church with division; for he warned : Only satan divides; then, the church that was created by men —says the Revelation— is not of Christ; He wanted a unified Church.

—Brother: Just one.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Just one, egalitarian; it is indubitable, logical; and if you ask this to a priest, he says the same: Undoubtedly the Son of God, as God Himself, wants the best for his children —he says— and this is undoubtedly so for them; The Father with a more simple word and psychology that the mind can imagine, explains the most difficult; nothing is impossible to God; and He says: The word ‘sotanas’ (soutanes), you take out the o and replace it for an a, and you have satanáś.

s’ (satan); then —says the Father—: The Judgment starts son, by the most powerful, by the most influential, by the most spoiled ones of a strange life system, which no one requested God; the life system based on the laws of gold,

was not requested by anyone to God; for nothing unfair is requested to God; not even the so-called rich requested this life system; Are you understanding now what the gospel says? The weeping and gnashing of teeth, in a microscopic way, for this is infinite; then —says the Father—: The judgment starts with the so-called religious, it starts with those who confused my children; it starts from them; the Father calls them: The great prostitute in Revelation, who traded with the best bidder; when a nation emerged, the prostitute went there...blessings; she knew that the nation manufactured arms, she knew that there was killing...all the same, she embraced it; she blessed the kings; it was the same to her.

— Brother: Why can't God, let's say, unify everything into one religion?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The term is wrongly stated brother; the one who had to unify was man; for the trials were for man; the Eternal only observes what was requested to Him.

— Brother: No, that's fine, but man is the one who divides then.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, but man requested time, space, philosophy for his acts; he requested a judgment, and the Father respects the time that was requested to Him.

— Brother: This, what he has requested, is it what you answered to me that it was before being born?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Brother: Which means that he requested, and how can that be proved?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: By the Judgment announced; if a Judgment was announced, it means that it has an end, that it has a conclusion; the Judgment is the last word in everything.

— Brother: Is the destruction of the world included in the Judgment or not?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah! Interesting; the Judgment of God is not the destruction of the planet; for He does not destroy his work; the Judgment of God marks the end of a strange life system, unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; it is the fall of a system, and another is born.

— Brother: Where it says: It marks the end of the life system, is it in general?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Brother: Or progressively?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Everything, for He created everything and judges everything.

— Brother: Which means that practically the entire humanity is destroyed?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, there is a transformation here, not destruction; He transforms the beings by customs; He does not use the force; He does not need to use the force; He is so infinite that He does not use the force; then the Son of God provokes the greatest Revolution on this planet; so it is called;

Those who are on the left, those of the Lamb; and those who are on the right, those of the beast; beast as it is in the Gospel, means: Selfishness, the hardness with which one governed a world; this world —says the Father— has been being governed by a group of complex-ridden to gold for centuries; who as individuals did not know how to overcome such complex; and because of this strange complex, is that humanity suffers; so it is that three quarters of the Judgment, is received by those who created this strange life system; and the quarter left is received by the ordinary sinner; it is an Omega Circle, which means a total Judgment; divided by four, that is called: Christ's angle, the four which is in the Gospel; the heaviest weight of the Judgment is taken by the ones who created this life system; and —the Father says— the following: This strange life system son, took the strange licentiousness of recurring to the force in order to impose their reign; and He asks in the Revelation: Are the so-called armed forces extended throughout the entire planet? no one can deny that; they have been being extended through centuries; if this life system had not been based on the force, we would have had to pay all the entire sins; the only fact of using the force in order to impose a life system, three quarters are paid by the creators of the system; for the mere fact of using the force; the trials of life consisted in not using the force; another weeping for those who lead; for three quarters less of the Judgment of God, is already like an award before God; a brother there used to tell me: Thank God —he told me— three quarters... less! Thank goodness, it is

a consolation; but it is not a consolation at all to those who those three quarters fall onto.

— Brother: Uh, a question, you mentioned before... that if we took out the o from sotanas (soutanes) it would turn into satanás (satan), right? Uh... Should I understand that the catholic church is wrong?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Undoubtedly they took the wrong way; they did not translate what is of God sincerely; for — says the Father— : The trials of those who translated my Divine Gospel —He says— consisted in taking out one sole psychology in the Translation for the humans; so to not to confuse the planet; those who translated God's Scriptures, which are like three hundred people in all the epochs, have a Judgment aside; for every spirit is trialed by God, even them are trialed; the translation —says the Father— of his Gospel, was not done faithfully; for men translated God's things according to the interests of the epoch; much was falsified before God, for conveniences of the epoch; that is paid in the Judgment.

— Brother: Then, what's the real Gospel?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The real Gospel —says the Father— is that which divides no one; and the true adoration to God is work, and there is no more.

— Brother: Which means that I must understand that the religions and the sects would be needless, if one dedicates himself entirely to his work, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Exactly, and I am going to explain it to you; when He said to him: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; He meant to humanity: Imitate Me in the sacrifice, everything that costs you is worthier before God—he meant—: everything that costs sweat and comes out of oneself, is authentic before God; for it came out of oneself; then, work has a reward second by second, of all the time one worked; it is more likely —says the Father— for one who worked all his life to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one who went to material temples all his life; those who went to material worship images, have got no points; for he was warned in the Gospel: Thou shalt not worship images or any resemblance, nor any temple; humanity was warned.

— Sister: But Jesus said: This is my Father's temple.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Sister: And he threw the merchants away from there.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, but he said by thinking in a temple of unity for the world, not divided.

— Sister: It isn't as they say it...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: You never put yourself in the matter of division; satan divided the Father's angels; do not become an accomplice.

— Sister: But there, let's say, it was a temple, a place, where Jesus took out the...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Exactly, but He said that for the



teaching of the psychology of the epoch.

— Sister: But even so they did not understand him.

— Brother: But they did not understand him in that epoch, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, they did not understand him.

— Brother: Why did he not use another... another language which was more adequate to that epoch?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: He told them in more than one opportunity: If you do not understand the terrestrial things, less will you understand the celestial ones.

— Sister: But precisely to understand one has to explain, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Undoubtedly; then if he did not want to explain, it is his free will problem, it is no longer our problem.

— Brother: But he left the problem to us, which we did not understand then.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, because the human spirit requested a life trial; note that the Eternal did not give all the Light to the creature when he requested life, the Son of God did not give him all the light either; and have you asked yourselves why? With an interrogative; for when one requested life to God, one requested to be trialed in life; starting from the Scriptures; in other words, the Son of God left a Doctrine, which did not touch the human free will in anything in the own acts; for one's acts had to be authentic; according to

the trial that one requested God; which means that one part had to be put by the individuality; that is called: Covenant of Understanding between the Creature and the Son of God; if the Son of God gives him everything that comes, explains him everything to the minimal details; it stops being a trial, we would know everything; as far as the destiny is concerned, we would know everything; nevertheless, he requested a trial, he requested the mental struggle in order to understand the truth.

— Sister: And one needs help, for example, in that search...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Undoubtedly, it is indubitable that help is a charity, ah!...

— Sister: What's the help that one needs now?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The help —says the Father— consists in investigating God's things; there are many beings who are very advanced in wisdom who help others; then —says the Father—: It is more likely for one who searched for the truth to enter his Kingdom; even by one molecule, than for one who did not search; for he who searched for a molecule, that molecule defends him before God, in its laws of molecule; that being already has one who can defend him before God, even if it is just one molecule, the other one...

— Brother: In that case, would only scientists be included?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, do not confuse.

— Brother: It's one molecule then...

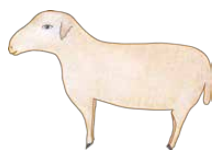
— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, here it is meant in every order of things; the scientists...

— Brother: Because let's say, the molecules... this chair is formed by molecules; the painting everything that can be seen is formed by molecules, right? But inside, let's say, uh... essentially, I mean... the molecule's essence, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Which means, he who searched for the most minimal; let's imagine, one thought: —there must be a God who has made that gesture in life— and that's all; but the other did not say even that; do you understand now?

— Brother: Which means that the molecule is only in a figurative way.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Exactly, then that means that even the most microscopic is awarded by God; He awards what is microscopic when one has attained the award, and punishes the microscopic when one has violated the Law...



## **CASSETTE № 2**

### **SIDE A**

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Whether you believe or not that I talk to the Father; I live the marvelous experience all the same; I even told one —one who always argued with me— I told him: Excuse me brother, but I don't have time to attend you —I told him— was it not mandated that what is of the Father is first? My time is dedicated to what the Father dictates me; and the one who tried to argue with me stayed there; for there is no time to attend him; with this job there is no time; so, the burlesque disregard me; for there is everything in the world, but they pay before God; they disregard me, but they don't hurt me.

— Brother: Tell me brother, and what's your opinion about the pope?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The pope, —says the Father—is a strange form of pharaonic faith; that is why he has thrones, rings and so... for His son did not wear that, neither the apostles... and no apostle... was called pope; no one.

— Brother: That is because in that epoch they did not know...

gold and jewelry...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Precisely, the pope —says the Father— is a product of a materialistic life system; for it is a strange way of teaching humility by means of luxury; that is judged in the Judgment; simplicity, what is natural, complain against the spirits who were popes; for they despised it; the spirit requested simplicity before God; he requested the natural law; he did not request the artificial one; what is artificial divides the fruit, for what is artificial is ephemeral; what is natural is eternal; and —the Father says—: It is more likely for one who exercised the simple laws of the natural laws to enter the Kingdom of God, than for one who exercised what is artificial; what is artificial is ephemeral; what is artificial lasts while the life system lasts; what is natural goes from planet to planet; and they are in the error of the artificial; for —the Father says—: Not even the own pope as a spirit, requested the outfit, requested the throne; he did not request them; he requested natural laws, he requested simplicity; he forgot the trials of life, he fell; the same —says the Father— of the so-called kings of the Earth; the trial of the spirits-kings and the so-called nobility which emerged in the world of gold, consisted in rejecting becoming a king; and to be humble; for one cannot serve two masters; no so-called king, no noble —as they were called— enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the trials of life consisted in not being one; for all knew that there is only one King of kings: The Eternal, who gives and takes life away, and there is no more; the kings, —says the Father—are

the maximum expression of arrogance and pride, and vanity; it is more likely for a simple and meek at heart to enter, than for a King to enter the Kingdom of God.

— Brother: Brother, this... is not...any religion, isn't it? How could one call it? a sect?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Which?

— Brother: The one that you belong to.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: who?

— Brother: You.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: I don't belong to anything; I am alone; this is called Revelation.

— Brother: No, that's fine, but you... the brothers and sisters...

— Sister: No, the brother does not belong to our group, he's very... he only deals with what regards to the Revelation, that's all.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: I follow the instructions of the Father, and He trials all those who come to my way, He trials them; it shall always be like this and it gets extended anyway; the Revelation —says the Father— transforms.

— Brother: No, but when they gather in a group, there...

— Sister: No, but he is not there...

— Brother: Ah, he's not there!

— Sister: He isn't, co-parent Cirilo... no, he isn't; we have...

— Brother: No, since I see the emblem there; I also see ... Jorge carrying it...

— Sister: Sure... us... we carry it because he has indicated to us that it is... also, part of the Gospel, right?

— Brother: Then, he already belongs..., right?

— Sister: Yes, sure... noo!

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, there is one thing here.

— Sister: No, but we belong to his... how can I say... to his ideals; for the little Lamb, the Cross, is in the Gospel... ok; then you explained to us, that we also had points attained for carrying that.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Points of symbols of the Gospel it is called; the Father says: It is more likely for the symbols of the Gospel to remain on Earth, than for symbols that are not of the Gospel; the talismans, the figures, everything there is; one had to know how to choose the symbols in life; he who gave preference to what is God, has points of preference to what is of God; he who preferred what is of men, has points of men; but that is microscopic, very little.

I attend to this because the Father orders me to, but not in the sense of forming groups; this gets extended through books and is translated to all the languages by books; the knowledge...

— Brother: Which means that the Father has ordered you to come here, to this group.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: He ordered me to come to the

house, here.

— Brother: Right.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: But not thinking of a group, for here the Father doesn't oblige anyone; here one who believed, believed; they had the entire life to understand God through the Gospel; the Revelation does not come to impose how men do with their forms of faith.

— Brother: But here, men, let's say, uh... belonging to a religion, to one as well as to another, all believe in God.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, but they are men who await a Judgment on God's part; the surprise is now: How does the Judgment appears?

— Brother: As I am saying, all believe in God, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, then a phenomenon is taking place here which you, do not deepen into yet, do not catch; there are others who catch faster than others; for there is everything in the world, there are levels; what escapes from one, does not escape from another; and what escaped from that one who was advanced, did not escape from another who was more advanced, for example: If a person verifies this and was profound, the person says: Wow, wow, one thing that has no limits, of course it invades everything, for it has no limits...profoundly; and thus as the Father makes him able to explain things, He can also give him other powers, for He is infinite; well, well, do you understand now? And the deep thinker starts bringing out consequences; this brings a



revolution then; this goes to the mental idea of everyone... there are beings that analyze things just superficially.

— Brother: No, but actually... of course, one would have to analyze, right? But right in the moment when you say that it is infinite...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Which I don't even know where this finishes.

— Brother: Because practically you cut the conversation there, let's say, right? It is like if I asked a priest, one thing that he can't answer me; he tells me: well, it is a mystery.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, but the priest, there in that case doesn't prove it; here it is proven; the Father explains in his infinity, the origin of all the elements with no exception; do you understand why He doesn't have limits? He starts to explain the origin of the oceans, the origin of the molecule, the origin of the human life, the origin of the winds, the waters, the sun, the gravity, the planet; the origin of the virtues, the passions, the sensations, the hair, the breathing... everything; and after He finishes with the planet, He passes on to others, He has no limits.

— Brother: Well, all of this was originated as a result of the little Lamb, which I also see it put there, on my godson and Pete.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: They put it on themselves on their own accord.

— Brother: OK, but it means that the parents, since infancy are already inculcating him to this, to this... you told me that it is not a religion, how can I call it?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Gospel... Revelation.

— Brother: Yes, but they are inculcating him from infancy.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, but there is one thing, that the forms of faith should have never been imposed.

— Brother: They should not be imposed.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: For knowledge has a free will before God; as the spirit has; those who imposed a form of faith have a Judgment on God's part; the so-called religions have a Judgment; they even persecuted and killed in order to impose a faith... the inquisition.

— Brother: Coincidentally, that's what I was saying.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: That is paid before God, in the Judgment; it is paid by molecules; every molecule of flesh that was killed, which are trillions, is paid one by one; a molecule has a different free will from another molecule, as one has it; that is the Judgment above everything.

— Brother: That was my previous question, that one was baptized from infancy, right? And he was obliged to follow a religion; he grew up, he realized and rejected that religion that was chosen for him since he was a child.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Exactly, you talked about a topic which is called: The weeping and gnashing of teeth of the

families in the trials of life; for —the Father says—: And a time comes son, in which the children shall curse their parents, and the parents to their parents; for all the errors of the parents were transmitted to their children; generally, the parent did not know all the Gospel —first error—, he did not know anything; he did not know this and this way, he just heard it from afar; it was a faith with no illustration; the parents transmitted the ignorance to the children, and the children when they get married and have a family, transmit them the same: the inheritance; that inheritance, does not receive any point in the Judgment of God; for it is totally divided.

— Brother: Which means what is being done here, in this case Antonio... is it good or bad?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It is good, for he is accumulating points as an individual.

— Brother: No, but is it OK?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The individual search, that does not divide anyone; if you search by yourself, you have points of search; entirely, second by second, letter by letter; that goes for everyone.

Brother: The points would be greater and no minor.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It depends, it depends on the time that the creature spends on it; the greater the time, the greater the points, for the seconds are greater...

— Brother: Brother, and if the creature is born and renounces?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: That is the creature's determination.

— Brother: The creature's, of course.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: For it so happens that... and you know that, and the majority of the world knows it, when the creature starts growing and starts getting to know life; he starts to realize that his parents taught him many errors, many truths and many errors; many say: Why did my father not teach me all the Gospel? For it is said that what is of God is above everything; wow, what a tremendous opportunity! Why wouldn't he do it? I am an ignorant because my father taught me this form of faith; but he never told me: son, learn the Gospel by memory while you are living... never!; knowing that what is of God was above everything; —the Father says—: It is much better to tell the children how things are; and if the son now pays no attention, in the Judgment the father washes off his hands; but the father who did not tell him anything about what is of God... Oh dear! For there are children who are told, but they do not understand, but they are told; but the majority did not advise the children what they had to do in life; it is beautiful to listen to a father say to his son: —son, as long as you live, read God's Gospel, while you live, and never abandon Him; for what is of Him is first—How simple and what an advise!

— Brother: But that Gospel can also be told by one of the Christian religion.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Precisely, if the parents did not know

how to choose the way of the true faith, they did not search profoundly, they transmitted the son what is imperfect; then what happened? That a form of faith which was considered legalized was being transmitted through the centuries; legal, in a circumstance —says the Father— which never was so; that is why it was written: Blinds leading other blinds; this goes to the parents and to the religious ones; all their own errors, were transmitted to the children from generation to generation; that is called... it means: blinds leading other blinds... they did not see.

— Brother: But the Gospel is unique.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It is unique, the Gospel —says the Father— one had to translate it individually; for one renders account to God for that; the individual, the creature, the spirit and the Eternal; there is no defense here...that the church, that the priest... no! the work is —says the Father— one by one; what one mentally did idea by idea; then each one is judged according to the interpretation that one gave the Gospel, according to his understanding; he who read the Gospel in life —says the Father— a thousand times, each letter of the Gospel is multiplied by a thousand; he who read just one time, once only, one point; if he read it fifty thousand times, it is multiplied fifty thousand times; for the letter speaks before God in its laws of letter, and the letter defends the spirit who was interested in it, as a philosophy of letter; and the letter advocates before the Creator defending the spirit; everything speaks before God in the Judgment, for nothing is impossible

to God.

— Sister: Brother, I let's say, have a Bible, and when I was in the hospital, I dedicated myself to read the Bible, ok, but I had previously read it; but, this time I found, let's say, that there were many revenges, many killings, ok; inclusively even God said that he guided his people, right?... from Israel and all that; but I didn't like that of revenge, why is that?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: I told you before that one requests God the most absurd, the most ridicule, the most beautiful, the incredible, the mysterious... well, everything imaginable is requested to God; the spirits tell the Creator: Eternal Father, we would want you to treat us with a hard hand, if we violated the Law; what degree of hardness would you like children? —the Eternal tells them—: Very hard — there is always a spirit who tells Him there: Kill us Father!— but that goes against the Commandments son; but we don't know that sensation from your hand; and an argument starts, if you want the term cut and thrust; the spirits in virtue of their spiritual free will, insist before God about what they do not know; to insist before God is a right; the spirits are eternities insisting —says the Father—: The planets are born, the planets develop, the planets die due to physical law, and the spirits keep insisting the Eternal Father; insisting, insisting and He does not get bored; the spirit insists so much that He tells him: OK, so be it son, let it be written; and the Solar Parents with magnetic rays write them all... they are called: Virtues of the Kingdoms: those killings, were requested to the Eternal by

the spirits, for He imposes nothing; they are painful son, —He says—, but they requested it; if the Father doesn't concede that, commentaries start in the Cosmos, in the galaxies, on the planets: Hey, the Eternal has a weakness, He has a limit, look He couldn't concede that, He couldn't; He doesn't concede that for eternities... He can't; and He shows them that He can.

— Brother: Brother, you say that the spirits requested it, and I have heard it in other several opportunities, too; you say that they requested it to Him, how can that be confirmed?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: What?

— Brother: That, that request.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Very simple, from the moment that there is a pending Judgment, there is a cause —says the Father—: There is no Judgment without a cause; the same thing here on Earth, when there is a Judgment, it is because there is cause; what is up above is the same as down below; we have a Judgment because we requested life as a cause; otherwise, there would be no Judgment because there would be no cause; and take notice, the Judgment was given to man for centuries; it has been being transmitted in the Scriptures for centuries in all the languages, and man never realized, not even meditated that if the Creator gave him a Judgment centuries before, it is because man was going to fall then; men would have said: Wow! There is a Judgment on the Creator's part, we are going to fall! They did not wonder about the marvelous opportunity of having advanced them the Judgment; can you

imagine brother, that the Eternal, instead of advancing the Judgment to them for centuries, He would say nothing to them, and that in one instant He said to them; Judgment!? All of them would be caught by surprise; many would say: Hey, but He didn't say, He is bad, He didn't say anything, He caught us just like that, forcefully! How many terms man uses; and the Judgment has been being announced for centuries; being transmitted from generation to generation; there cannot be a greater warning; this is the greatest warning of the living Word which came out of God: Judgment; man —says the Father— had an opportunity, if he had been more profound regarding what is of Him, of eliminating the Judgment; he had centuries; —if He put us a Judgment for the future, it is because we are going to violate his law and we are going to fall; let's avoid this, let's change of psychology, let's take out those laws so to not to have the Judgment — but selfishness could more, than the Light; that they had time, of course they had time!

— Brother: Uh, I have been listening to you up to now, that for each example that you give us about the mistake about religion, you always put the priests of the Christian church, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Brother: Uh... Why? ... Is there anything personal against them, or is it that the other religions agree on what it should be?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, there's nothing personal here;



there is one simple thing: The Catholic Church, as a religious psychology is the oldest; then, the Father —as it is the oldest, the first one which casted the first stone of division—, puts it in the Revelation; the others also have a religious influence too, but they are more recent, they are the last ones; when the Catholic Church appeared, as time passed by the other divisions started to appear... the other churches, divisions; then the Catholic, is first in antiquity.

— Brother: Uh pardon, which means the first one according to the New Testament, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Brother: Before I think they had the synagogue, right? And other things, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, it was being complemented, but it is the oldest.

— Brother: Of course, and it is logical, and it has to serve as an example to...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: For —the Father says—: If the old church —the Catholic— had not erred the way, it would not have violated the law, other religions would not have emerged.

— Brother: Uh... What's the error?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The religions emerged due to the creature's mental disappointment; —the first one failed, let's bring out another thing, it is wrong; look, the Gospel says this way and see what they do— they get disillusioned.

— Sister: But... the priests recommend, let's say, they are the first ones to say to read the Bible, to find out by themselves.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Now, now!

— Second sister: Now sister... just now.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: They prohibited it through centuries, that is paid before God; for that is called to provoke an intellectual backwardness in the creatures of God.

— Sister: Which means that that has been their error.

— Second sister: Certainly.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, no one is absolute in their forms of faith; all have free will before God.

— Brother: Of course, it's logical, right? But is it fair that the present ones pay for what the previous ones did?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah, what a question! —the Father says—: If it was written that each one is judged according to their acts; the Judgment is for the acts of each individual in life; each one's intention that is judged.

— Sister: The old people should be judged, not the present ones.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The old people have a Judgment of old people; the contemporary a Judgment of Contemporary; each one in what they did while they lived; act by act, idea by idea; so no one can put the blame on another.

— Sister: That's what I say; now for example, the priests

recommend... I mean, they are the ones who uh... they even hand out Bibles; they say: Read yourselves, learn by yourselves.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Because they are starting to see...

— Brother:How would this case be?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: They are seeing that they are losing the game sister —allow me the expression— they are already noticing it; don't you see that they already know the content of our Lady of Fatima's letters, but —says the Father—: Those are generous gestures son, from a blindness of the last instant, of the latter times... they are judged all the same; and the Son of God treats them with such hardness, sister, terrible; the same terms that are in the past, which are in the Gospel, the terms like: generation of vipers, hypocrites... the same, exactly the same; —says Father Jehovah —: They are the same spirits of the past son, they are the same Pharisees who requested a new existence, in order to know a new advancement in their evolution; the religious son, the religious spirits; promised the Eternal Father not to divide anyone; as they had done on other planets, in other humanities; they left humanities —says the Father— full of confusion, with strange monuments, odd, confusing my children; they did it again son; they shall already be son —says Father Jehovah— before my divine Presence requesting another opportunity; for the opportunities that the creatures request God are infinite; every spirit is born again; it requests a new reincarnation, a new life, in order to know a new experience; this is repeated in eternity son; it is not the

first time that it happens; —says the Father—.

— Brother: Which means that the so-called saints who came out of the Catholic Church, must be judged the same as their ancestors.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes; —says the Father—: Saints should have never existed on a planet of trials; for it is a planet of trials, it is not for saints; the worlds of the saints are another thing; they are angelical worlds; every saint is full of embarrassment when the creature expresses his faith in them; knowing that God is unique; they get sad and even cry; he who believed in saints in the trials of life, divided his points of faith in God; he who believed in God, no one else but God, has complete points of faith in God; one should have known how to choose faith; the Father forbids no one.

— Sister: God must be adored and the saints just be revered.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, one adores God with work sister; the Eternal says: He never liked adoration to Him in images and material temples, kneeling; because my creatures son —says— do not advance; that is why it was written to them in the Gospel: Thou shalt not worship images nor any resemblance, nor any temple —he warned him—.

— Brother: Brother, but there the Lord has also an image.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: An image.

— Brother: One should not adore?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The Father says: One thing is to

have a remembrance of a fact, and another thing is to adore the thing; it is different.

— Brother: But it could be just like a symbol.

— Second brother: Allow me; look brother, I will explain it to you, ok?: I have... this, when I say my prayers, I look at it and my mind goes beyond, I remember in those moments... two thousand years back when our Lord, with love, with kindness, with gentleness offered his life for our salvation —wait, one more thing; I have it because it is in the Gospel, ok? — the Cross, Christ, the own little Lamb is in Christ's Gospel, and I have it as a remembrance; as the brother says, not with a money box there at the foot, what for, right? That I charge one Sol, five Soles... to all those who come to listen to God's word; no, absolutely not at all... ok? That's all brother.

— Brother: But your prayers Antonio, can also be mental.

— Second brother: That too, in any place, but in here, I specially go upstairs, read, search, find out, consult... and I do it mentally too; but the truth... is like a remembrance, a photography; now, if you want to carry that image, I download it, I turn it into dust; but I carry it here in my mind too.

— Sister: Another thing brother, that the true adoration is mental.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Sister: Then it is the real communication, and there has always been communication; in the old times uh... there was

a direct communication with God.

— Second brother: Then, why do you say: before an image?

— Sister: Ah! Because he wants to.

— Brother: I want to...

— Sister: For God is here, everywhere...

— Second brother: I can...outside, I can go there and pray, can't I?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: He is everywhere.

— Sister: Granted, it is the same here or on the corner, or here before my Father.

— Brother: Wherever one believes to be, God is there.

— Sister: God is a spirit, He is infinite.

— Second sister: When one already overcomes a little or gets to know the reason of things, right?

— ALPFA AND OMEGA: Exactly.

— Sister: There are people who need an image in order to be able to concentrate.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: They need a support according to their evolution.

— Sister: Of course.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Undoubtedly he is not going to be with the same thing all his life.

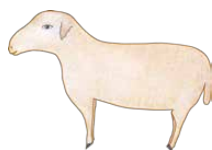
— Brother: Brother, you yourself have just said that God said:

Thou shalt not worship images.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Exactly, but there are creatures —says the Father— who need a support because they do not understand in another way; but what is written, written is then; those beings lack of illustration, undoubtedly, illustration.

— Brother: Which means that they do not trust themselves.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Exactly, and that is because of the little evolution; for a moment arrives, with the years, and this is common on the Earth, that the creature realizes many errors of his past: —look I used to do this before, and now I have realized the error and I don't do it anymore; what can we do then!—



## **CASSETTE № 2**

### **SIDE B**

— Brother: Well, I know that... brother, if you commit some sin, right? You concentrate, ask for forgiveness to God, and you are forgiven.

— Sister: No brother, for you have broken the cosmic laws then brother; do you believe... you can kill and ask God for forgiveness, and you are forgiven?

— Second brother: You have to pay.

— Brother: That is God's matter, if He forgives me or not.

— Sister: God's? Yours, because... Did God commit the crime or you?

— Brother: No, then what is justice for?... one can repent of the sin.

— Sister: Ah, that's fine, but you get yours.

— Brother: It's all right, but it is already done then.

— Second brother: Yes, but you have to pay for it then brother, you have to pay for it, it is the law of karma; once you committed the cause, now you have to undergo the effect.



- Brother: I'm not referring to a more serious sin, right?
- Second brother: But you are saying: I kill and I ask for forgiveness, and God forgives me... no!
- Brother: But you are repenting, even so you have killed.
- ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, there is one thing here; look, the Creator takes forgiveness into account which is requested as an act of repentance; but the Creator requests the one who asks for forgiveness: Son, do you believe that you deserve the forgiveness? —a good question which turns him speechless
- He means to him, have you fulfilled what is of mine above everything, to be forgiven? Do you know the Gospel by memory above everything to ask Me for forgiveness? As it was mandated on your planet of trials? Did you forgive another, to deserve forgiveness...then? —says the Father—: Forgiveness, when it is given, is exclusive of God's free will.
- Sister: But God before he died, forgave the good thief because he repented.
- ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, that... was God's choice, but that was for him; now the question is: how will it be for the rest? Everything depends on God will.
- Sister: God is love... one repents, and does not do it again.
- ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, but sister, do not forget that God has Free Will; if He wants to, He does it, otherwise not; just as we have it.
- Sister: How can we know...?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Then, if you enclose yourself in the entire forgiveness... not so; take into account that the Eternal also has a Divine Free Will of acting, as we have; never forget that —says the Father—...

—Brother: But one can repent from his sins then.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, but forgiveness is a form of humility which is taken into account; for —says the Father—: It is more likely for one who asked for forgiveness, because he repented, than for one who did not repent, nor asked for forgiveness; that is called hierarchy of the proud ones.

— Brother: I'm heading to that point then.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: For there are beings who commit evil, they do not even remember forgiveness, they continue doing more.

— Brother: That's why I was saying to you...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: They are worse.

— Brother: One to repent of his sins, can meditate alone and ask God for forgiveness.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Exactly, and I am going to explain the following: according to what is talked about, according to the human work, humanity —says Father Jehovah—was divided in three groups —not because the Father divides them, no!— the human creature got divided with his acts in life: The group of the Blessed Ones, which are the children up to the age of twelve and there is no more; innocence is the only

one, it has no Judgment; the group of the Saved ones and the group of the Condemned ones; the great mass of humanity is in the group of the saved ones; for son — He says—they are saved from their own faults; the blessed one requests and it is conceded to him; to the blessed one, the children in this case, all the Heavens open to them; everything they want is conceded and instantaneously; the saved one cannot demand, for the saved one —says the Father— has no morality to demand when he requests; the saved one awaits for orders.

— Brother: If a child who has not been baptized, and he is within the limits of twelve, also has the Heaven's door open?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, for the child —says the Father— is innocent of those who had to baptize him, he is not guilty.

— Sister: The one in charge...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: He is guilty; that falls on those who were in charge of baptizing him and did not do it.

— Brother: But not necessarily that way, let's say, one has to be baptized when he is one month or one ...year old.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The Father says... —there is one thing here—that those who baptized the creatures being a baby, have points of promptness in what is of the Kingdom.

— Brother: Right.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: and those who baptized having the years passed, do not have points of promptness; do not forget that He judges everything imaginable.

— Brother: Let us say... in this case: I baptize my child being a little one, as you say, I am gaining points; he becomes an adult, and renounces the religion there, the baptism.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: That's his problem.

— Brother: What happens to my points?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Your points are not touched by anyone, the problem is his; for he has first-hand knowledge; he is already grown now.

— Brother: He can do now what he thinks as being more convenient.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: This lasts after the twelve years of age, twelve years plus one second; twelve years back one is not under Judgment, the Eternal does not demand from the children.

— Brother: Don't you think then that one should follow Jesus Christ's teachings of being baptized when one becomes an adult?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The Father says: The creature has free will in how to apply the Sacraments; but the Father awards everything, everything is worthy; he who was prompt has a reward of promptness; he who was instantaneous in the Sacraments... who when it was just born he baptized it, has an award of being instantaneous; he who was delayed in the Sacraments has an award of delay; each act, molecule by molecule has its Judgment, its award, its points.

— Sister: Pardon brother, say, in order to baptize the creatures when being babies, what religion let's say would be the more adequate to baptize them?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The Father says: In order to baptize the baby, one had to be inspired in the Gospel; that receives a complete award.

— Sister: Who would be, let's say, more authorized?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The more authorized is the own family, starting from the oldest; for the creature requested to apply the Sacraments as an entirety; to apply them as one's own thing; everyone promised to apply the Sacraments to the entire planet one by one; everyone promised the same; that is called community of the Sacraments; the Sacraments speak before God in their laws of Sacraments, as the spirits speak in their laws of spirit; and he who exercised the Sacraments on others, has an award of Sacraments; he who did not exercise the Sacraments on others, has no points of Sacraments.

— Sister: Now let's say... well, can one baptize among families?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Sister: Now regarding the material, the certificates let's say.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah! That...—the Father says—it is a, law of trial according to the life system; the Father takes into account the law of trial as obligations; he who made the effort, the certificate... going up and down with a piece of paper, with a stamp, a certificate, have points of sacrifice; he

who did not make that effort, does not receive anything in that Law; which means that things as microscopic as they can be, one had to do them.

— Sister: Brother excuse me, what the sister means, is that one, one uh... performs the baptismal home, but one has no certificate, nothing... not even a proof.

— Brother: ... when a creature is born one takes it to the city hall, and it is registered with two witnesses... ok?

— Sister: That is a birth certificate.

— Brother: But the baptism certificate has no ... no value.

— Sister: In certain schools... the certificate is demanded.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Then, —says the Father—: in the Judgment one does not need men's material laws; the Judgment is by means of the Solar Television, written in the Gospel as the Book of Life.

— Sister: That's fine brother.

— Brother: But we have to live the real life then, the present one.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Brother: If we are imposed: You have to do this, this... we have to fulfill the laws.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes; then, one has a little television of all the acts, around... in color; everything that comes through the eyes remains impregnated in the idea, in colors; the Son

of God shall project what one has on the Solar Television or atmospheric television... an enormous one over the cities, and what was little He enlarges it; and the creature and millions of beings shall see the acts one by one; for the creature requested God a universal public Judgment, without hiding anything; just as the judgments are disclosed in the Kingdom of Heavens; in the Kingdom all are telepathic; all read each one's mind and respect each other mutually, lovingly; nothing is done secretly; occultism is not of the Kingdom of God, occultism is a form of selfishness; every occultist —says the Father— has a discount of points of selfishness second by second, of the time in which the practice of occultism lasted.

— Sister: I understand all this brother, but let's say, the reality of things, right? How can I say: If I want to enroll my son or daughter in a school, and they forcefully demand the certificate of baptism from me...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah!

Sister: By explaining that to them, let's say, I gain nothing.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: I'm going to explain dear sister: Those who demand proofs, certificates, pieces of paper, controls... shall pay in the Judgment, no one requested distrust to God.

— Brother: But they are laws then, brother, which one has to fulfill them.

— Sister: Human ones.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The trials of life consisted... —I'm going to add a little point, which the Father talked to me some time ago — the trials of life consisted in struggling against everything that was distrust among the brothers and sisters; it was written: Every spirit sleeps... sleep in their own rights; —the Father says—: From the moment an unfair system existed, unequal, strange, not written in the Kingdom of God, one had to struggle against such system with all his might; so it is that the so-called revolutionaries, emerged during the laws of the world of gold, are called prophets in the Kingdom of God; who requested the Father, to make strange life systems change which had violated His law; a revolutionary son —says the Father—gives even his life for the rest; that is called collective charity before God; and it is more likely for a revolutionary who even gave his life for the living, so that they would have a better world, to enter God's Kingdom, than for one who just crossed his arms, contemplated and did nothing; a new psychology is born in things; then, the own religious ones —Says Father Jehovah—should have become the greatest revolutionaries, in a life system where there were unequal laws; my son —Says Father Jehovah— Christ, was the First Revolutionary for the divine cause, Why did these demons not imitate him...? —that is how the Father treats them—Why did these demons not imitate him?What did they do? —He says—; they entered into an alliance with a strange world, they shook hands and perpetuated the division of the world through injustice; they perpetuated it, that is paid in



the Judgment; one cannot serve two masters, one cannot serve an unfair world; to serve this unfair world and to enter into an alliance with it, and say that one is serving God; for one is accused as being hypocritical before God; another weeping for the religious ones.

— Brother: Uh, a question, I've been listening to your conversation from a while ago, right? I want to tell you something: all that you explain to us, have been revealed to you or are they your concepts, right? From the Gospel.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: This is dictated to me by the Father through telepathy, since the age of seven.

— Brother: Uh, what we are talking about too?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: I would say that nothing comes out of me; I am a little backward, I am limited.

— Brother: How often do you receive this Revelation?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: At every instant, this has no limit, which is why this has no limit; the mechanism, the means, have no limit... it's permanent.

— Brother: Which means that you could also receive a telepathic conversation from any other common person, or just from...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, one thing has to be explained here, there are two kinds of telepathy on this planet: the individual, which is from person to person; and the Universal, which is the one that the Father uses; the Universal explains

the origin of everything, for it is Universal; that's what the Son of God and the Prophets had; that's why they spoke strange languages... they understood the psychology of the beings; the individual —says the Father—is still in diapers on Earth, for it is not used daily; to speak through telepathy among the beings... is in diapers; the Son of God —says the Father— was telepathic; all his mission when he was a Redeemer, when he asked a reincarnation of Messiah; when He said: I go to the Father, was a telepathic communication; when he was agonizing on the cross and said: Father, Father, why have Thee forsaken me? There was a telepathic cut there; the abandonment was more profound than humanity could imagine; the drama was inside.

— Brother: We were taught that he spoke to his Father, but just like that, orally.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, and telepathic; which means that he was not limited.

— Brother: Well, you say so, right? But...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Brother...

— Sister: But the same like you...

— Brother: But you have also been taught like that, yes or not?... orally.

— Sister: Ah, us, to speak telepathically? But one can speak then, mentally.

— Brother: But you cannot speak mentally?

— Sister: Yes, of course.

— Brother: With another person?

— Sister: Yes.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Brother, there is one thing here, put yourself in both cases then; do not limit yourself to one, put both cases; for in the Judgment, the Son of God could tell you: So you son, believed that... believed that I spoke... only orally, I could not telepathically; then a problem arises for you; instead, if you say that the Son of God spoke orally and telepathically, for he could do everything; then you have no problem when you are in front of Christ; do not limit yourself.

— Sister: As they say: They talked; do you think that the talking is like that? Is it let's say mental? There is no problem to me, right? When they say that he talked to God... but he talked telepathically! One speaks to God telepathically! Just like you always, when talking to God, the same... to say to Him: Dear Father, this, that thing, I have this problem.

— Brother: I can tell Him that, but He can't tell me; not so.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, it depends on His free will then.

— Brother: Which means...

— Sister: Why can't He brother, if we are His children?

— Brother: That's fine.

— Brother: Why do you think He can't? To Him everything is possible, if it is of God; why can't He talk to you?

— Brother: It can be possible to Him, but I don't have that gift as the brother here has.

— Sister: But... because you have not tried it either.

— Brother: That's because I have never, never... addressed Him, yes... but I have never received an answer.

— Sister: Brother, but an answer can be the solution of your problem; an answer can be transforming your life, yes or no brother?

— Brother: No, but we are talking about telepathy.

— Sister: Brother, but it is an answer which is not necessary to be with words; a mute person also uh... makes himself understood with no words, just like a child who doesn't speak yet, brother, yes or not?

— Second brother: No, uh, if you say so, it's something else because you want to; but, do not enclose yourself, for the children make themselves understood even without speaking brother, yes or not? You can't deny that to me, right? Yes or not? Children do not need... it is not necessary to talk in order to make themselves understood.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Then, when Christ was on a mission, solar lines or solar dimensions came out of the pores of his body; which are also called Solar Cords; whose extremes were united to the molecules of the elements of the planet; when he expired, the molecule-elements felt resentful; and these cords go through all the galaxies; for every Son of God or

First-born Son Solar Parent, when they act on the planets, they do it in harmony with the elements; for in God's acts matter and spirit intervene; the everything above everything intervenes; matter got resentful and the sun got dark; these are Solar laws, they are not human laws; when a human being dies, the sun doesn't get dark.

— Brother: (laughter)

— Sister: Brother, there's a problem: certainly, let's say, with the majority of the brethren, it is because the Cosmos has not been studied, cosmically, universally, but they have always limited themselves; then when they speak about the Cosmos, to many brethren...they should have...belonged to certain ... schools...I could not say occultists, but rather spiritual; but there are many kinds of schools...then, where one is learning and where in other ones...one can advance more; as they can be Rosicrucian, etc.; a lot of schools which teach us all the cosmic effect; then that person has...a better...ease let's say to be able to value, understand this, in a cosmic level; not only based on the human level, right?, but something more ample.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Exactly sister, in the Revelation it says: In the world son, in the trials of life, there were many kinds of faith; Of course there are many kinds of faith! For the search was in an individual determined way by the own creature; some here, others over there, some downwards, others upwards; the faith which receives the greater points of Light, is the one that included the everything above everything;

in other words, the one that took everything into account the social laws of the struggle for life, it is more complete than the faith which did not take into account the social laws; and if that law besides the social laws, took the cosmic into account, the infinity, space, the stars, the suns, the planets... is more infinitely complete before God; which means that the limited faith receives a few points.

— Sister: Then brother... I have studied in a catholic school, I should have even become a nun, right? Then, when I entered the university, I totally changed, for I even denied God and a lot of things...the truth, right?

— Brother: Why did you deny Him?

— Sister: Well, for the same thing when one enters... and I was then with communist friends, Marxists, Leninists and all those things, then one starts changing; then I said: well I... and they explain everything to us scientifically, right? Then, well...

— Brother: And certainly one of your ideas was that God doesn't exist because I don't see Him.

— Sister: Yes, exactly...I have to see God; but another thing brother, I used to say too: but show me how water was formed; man, right? Up to now man has not been able to say... heaven, a plant, a child, right? But then I followed the trend, the other brethren, right? Then time passed by; one strike, another strike; and when I had problems or things, with the other brethren... I used to say: Oh my God! ... Because if one does not believe in God... When I have things, I say: Oh my

God!! And then I say I don't believe! Then I am contradicting myself; then... thinking, life takes us through changes; and that uneasiness; do you know why I denied God? The truth is that not because I did not see Him, but because... of what the church said; I wanted to listen to them talk about God, right? For one goes there in order to be elevated, to forget about problems, right? To change, to vary and to be in more harmony with God; and the priest started to talk...about the government's way, how we should be; I used to say: But why should I be...? Then I once went to the confessional, I always confessed in the church uh... Saint Francis, for I believe more, let's say, in them, I trust them more, so I even started to talk with the priest about my totally revolutionary ideas, and the priest told me: I don't want to listen to you! – he told me – get out! I said: father I'm talking to you, I'm telling you what I think, my way of being, I told him; father please, I want to talk to you, because I have to talk about that with someone, listen to me!, he said: I don't want to listen to you and get out.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: What a strange shepherd of God!

— Sister: That's how the priest answered me; ah...but father —I said to him— don't you think that the church...everything is money? —I told him—; father... and this can't be because not everybody has money; uh...I started to criticize him, but in a nice way, not...in such a way as with a hard criticism, but...like a conversation; he told me: get out, you mean you're going to come here with a rifle; with a machine-gun and you're going to kill everyone here –he told me-; no –I said- ... I'm talking

to you father, listen to me; I wanted to talk to someone about it; who else better than a father, right? With one who could get me out of my errors.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: You mean you went to ask for an advice, to others who were blinder than your own self.

Sister: That's right, then brother, he told me: get out.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: For even, if you recur to another person like you, he is more polite, he welcomes you in and tells you: What's wrong? —I suppose—.

— Sister: That's right brother, I was in the confessional, I went there... and I started to talk to the father.

— Brother: I think you chose the wrong moment, huh.

— Sister: Possibly, yes...

— Brother: For let's say, if you knew what the confessional is for, right? And with this... I don't mean that I'm defending the priests, right? Because I don't either...

— Sister: No, no, I don't either...

— Second sister: Do you not, let's say, receive communion from the priests?

— Brother: I don't receive communion from them.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: So you were in the seminary, were you going to be a nun?

— Sister: Uh...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Were you going to be a nun?



— Sister: Yes, I was going to be a nun.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: You were going to be Sister Susana.

— Sister: Sister Susana, because I have an aunt who is, uh... canonical, a canonical sister...

— Brother: Then you knew very well, what the confessional is for.

— Sister: No... yes, but I was talking.

— Brother: No, but the confession has to be... but the question you have to do it face to face.

— Sister: Coincidentally yes, right... coincidentally, as I was talking; because it is a conversation, one can also uh... talk; because when I used to go to Saint Peter's church —since I used to go every day in order to pray— I became friends with brother Maldonado... young, a young priest; I used to go and we had a conversation in the confessional, then it could be because of that that ... we talked and chatted; for at noon no one confessed, and when I went out ... how can I say, out of my office at noon, I used to go to the Saint Peter's church and heard the midday mass —from half past twelve to one—; I always prayed a lot, I have always been very catholic; so then I also I used to talk with the father, but the father since...maybe from a Jesuit, I can admit it from another, but never from such a brother, who is Franciscan; I am nobody to judge anyone, right? Because I am going to be judged too, but frankly... I told him: father, I want to keep talking to you; he kicked me out and so on...well, and from that moment I never went

back again...I have never gone to the confessional again, but to God, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Dear sister, that thing about confession should have never existed; —the Father says—: All those who confessed others in the trials of life, have a judgment from intimacy's part, intimacy talks to God in its laws of intimacy.

— Brother: Who is the one who should forgive the sins? Our Lord.

— Sister: You know what brother.

— Brother: Our Lord Jesus Christ.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The Father says: No creature who has a pending Judgment on the planets, not a single one should have confessed others.

— Sister: Brother, excuse me for interrupting you, but I by analyzing, because I always think everything; and since we have all read and know; then...one has to think a lot, right? Then I said: Confession –I said- why do I confess? Why did they institute confession? And I said: And why the Holy Inquisition? Then by concluding I said: because when one confessed and they got to know things; then, that's when the priest found out everything, right? And... and that's why they made them be condemned and so many things, and they took the entire house away from them; for if one left all the possession to the church, his soul was saved, as we understood in the old times, right?; then I supposed like that; I'd rather

do not get confessed, because what they want is to find out; then this has become a custom, right? a very old custom.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: And what a bad habit in what is moral before God, for the Father says: That is called violation to the free will of the intimacy; when the creature requested sensations in his life to the Eternal, he requested intimacy and did not request to confess the intimacy; for that is immoral before the Father.

— Sister: Then brother, speaking seriously... thinking, analyzing, don't you think that I am, possibly, in the truth with what I think? Analyzing a little... it's just that I had my doubts, my things; this is because it is this way, because it is that way, and when I asked I got no answer.

— Brother: Why don't you submit your uneasiness to another father now?

— Sister: What other father?

— Brother: Anyone.

— Sister: Oh! Now I don't need anyone... thank God.

— Brother: No, it's just that then, but why don't you go and ...

— Sister: Why?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Search on your own and you advance more.

— Brother: Sure.

— Sister: No, I... I don't have to ask anyone, it's just that... I've

already got all the answer thank my Father, he who searches shall find; with the grace of God, brother, I have found.

— Brother: That's fine.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: He who searches shall find.

— Sister: The truth.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: He who does not search does never find.

— Brother: I can believe in God Almighty and because of that too... I won't say that I, that I have found grace already, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: But the person is, is finding through search, as he is starting to feel happy...

— Brother: Here the Miss or Mrs., has still remained with the uneasiness; which means...

— Sister: No, I don't have any uneasiness now; I have already gotten the truth thank to the grace of the Lord, brother.

— Brother: But you haven't got the concrete answer yet then.

— Sister: What answer?

— Brother: What you were going to tell the Franciscan father.

Second brother: Which means that you still have ... remained with that question.

— Sister: No, I don't... I wanted to talk, so that I could see what he would say to me.

— Second sister: She wanted to get it off her chest.

— Sister: Right? I wanted to get it off my chest... my problem...

— Second sister: She wants to know...

— Sister: But I'm not interested in what the brother can tell me, for he could be spiritually more backward than me, right? I don't care what others can think of now; each one has got his truth and that's it, brother.

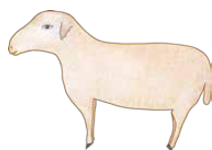
— Brother: That is each one's business then, right?

— Sister: Yes, well, yes.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: But it so happens dear brother, that when one goes to the religious beings, it is like going to very backward beings; they have become very materialistic through the years...

— Brother: You have had a conversation with any of them, brother?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Even to bishops, but I'll tell you one thing: (he hits some taps on the table, and says...) This!...is softer in humility and charity; I trust more a poor, who lives a poor life, a humble with his primitive belief, than them.



## **CASSETTE Nº 3**

### **SIDE A**

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Man —says the Father— fell asleep,—speaking in past generations— they fell asleep; that is why it was written: Every spirit sleeps in life; goes backward, gets used to injustice; and gives it as an inheritance to his children; and this is also called in the Gospel: Blinds leading other blinds; all the errors of the so-called adults, they transmit them to the children; and the son when he becomes an adult and gets married, transmits them to his children; all this inheritance —says the Father— backward, is paid; one should not have to remain asleep in life; and the most passive were the religious ones; who made alliance with the beast: They embraced the kings, blessing their crowns; that is called in the Judgment: Complicity with the beast; they blessed the arms; knowing that the Commandment says: Thou shalt not kill; when they blessed the arms, they compromised God; all that is paid in the Judgment; they traded with the sacraments; if you want to get married, you have to pay; if you want to get baptized, you have to pay; one also pays in the Judgment; —what the Father says—: Up to the last molecule

of what the great prostitute had, —the church—, is returned to the peoples; for they even have a Bank son —He says—; they started by begging through centuries; with the coins, at mass... what a strange beggar son —says Father Jehovah in the Revelation— the beggar even has a Bank, how strange really; What a shame!; then —says the Father—: They contributed for the alms to become something legal in the system; instead of telling the beast many centuries before: We don't accept beggars in this life system; wealth is a lot, the planet's abundance is a lot; we don't accept...What did they do?: They started an alliance; they perpetuated the alms; for they themselves put it into practice; on this planet —says the Father— the charity that was taught, should not have existed; for this planet had riches and elements in order to feed everyone equally; there was abundance for everyone; as long as selfishness had not existed, nor hoarding as there was for centuries; charity was taught, for the Eternal knew the selfishness that man was going to fall into, when their free wills were going to create a life system; that's why He taught them charity; can you imagine brother, if He had not taught charity? How would the ferocious selfishness of man be? Life would be more painful; they would starve!, if no one spoke of charity; life would have been more terrible; at least charity somehow softens the thing, somehow; can you imagine if you...if the Eternal dos not put charity in this?...they would kill one another; then He taught charity because they were going to bring out an unfair life system; for —the Father says—: On the prefect planets of the

Cosmos, son, where their creatures are mentally balanced and create balanced egalitarian laws, charity is not necessary; they don't even speak about it son —He says—, for no one lacks of anything; is the light coming on now, brother?; now you are getting to know concepts that you did not know before; now you are putting things in their places; everyone says when they listen to this: Say, and why did my parents not teach me this before? And I would be much less angry; how many tumbles and anger have I gone through; if I had known this, I would be happier in my life; they would know how to deal with the consequences.

— Brother: Dear brother, can I make a question?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah!

— Brother: Look, you see, I want to ask you: It is practically coming out in diaries, magazines... but just for clearing out and illustration, I would like you to explain to us about who the so-called prophets or antichrists are.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah, right.

— Brother: It is always good...to know.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The false prophets, the antichrist, are the same ones who oppose Christ's teachings; the greatest antichrist is the church; for they do the opposite to the Gospel; let's go by parts, the Gospel says: Thou shalt not adore images nor any resemblance, nor any temple; for it was taught that God is everywhere, he is in the homes; it is the same to pray



to the Lord at home as to pray to Him on top of the hill; the Eternal listens to him all the same, He is everywhere; they did the opposite to what was taught by the Gospel, they created the material temples; He tells them: Thou shalt not kill, and they bless the arms, just the opposite; then —says the Father— : It is enough to violate the Father's Law in any degree, and one is an antichrist in the corresponding degree; in other words, all became in a certain sense ... in antichrists; but the greatest is the church; antichrist is to do the opposite to what was taught by Christ.

— Sister: And tell me, and the pope, how is it?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: He is the antichrist number one; for —the Father says—: Humility son, does not need thrones, it does not need luxury; humility is felt and it is lived; humility with a throne with luxury —the materialistic humility, a strange humility— does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; all the ornament of the popes is of a pharaonic origin; it is an influence of the era of Moses, that comes from before... from the pyramids; that is why it is so shocking, so much pomp they give themselves, and they talk about humility, it is shocking; that is called in the Judgment: A strange humility; the Father says: My son, never wore luxurious things, why don't they imitate my Son? Wow, what a question of the Judgments; that question is asked to the popes in the Judgment.

— Sister: And since we have always known that the popes... also... just like you, who say that it is revealed to you, they

also... have revelations from God; which means that it is a lie.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, the Eternal never uses those who violate the law; remember that they are also waiting for a Judgment, like everyone; and He calls the church the prostitute, which trades with the best bidder; if a nation emerges, there goes the church —the prostitute—... they are killing each other, purchase arms, it doesn't matter, there she goes; makes an alliance, a pact; the emissary...to the Vatican; they know that they are violating the Law —the prostitute— but there she goes being at war; instead of telling them: You have to form a new nation, you're not like the rest, don't buy arms, the Commandment says: Thou shalt not kill; instead of telling them the Gospel; nothing! Worse. Are you understanding who they are now?

— Brother: Rather they hide the Revelations of God, because... this has been seen by the priests and the have hid them, the calls... revelations of the Lady of Fatima... which announce their fall...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Exactly.

— Brother: They have also hidden them...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Everything that talks about their fall, which has even been announced to the world in many ways through visions, rolls, by Scrolls; they silence it; this strange selfishness —says the Father— of not being sincere with those who follow them, is paid in the Judgment second by second; it is more likely for one who was sincere to enter the Kingdom of

God, than for one who hid; and anger is coming in the weeping and gnashing of teeth, of the so-called Christian world against the religious beings; they are going to be persecuted, like one who persecutes or rips from an epidemic; for the following —says the Father—: Because of the so-called religious, who divided my children in many beliefs, being there one God only; and because of the so-called capitalists who divided them in rich and poor, no human spirit enters the Kingdom of Heavens; nor has any of them entered from the right instant in which that he got to know both of them; the religious and the capitalist; one enters the Kingdom of Heavens with the same innocence with which one came out; then anger and weeping are born there; the law is fulfilled: With the rod you measured you shall be measured; the pure word that says: Weeping and gnashing of teeth, is telling you that nothing nice is coming; the word says so; even by being an ignorant, the only fact of capturing the meaning of... intuition says to you: This is not anything nice, weeping and gnashing of teeth, this is painful, I don't know how it could be but is painful; because no one requests to cry, and with pain and gnashing of teeth, nobody.

— Sister: Look, if it didn't exist, let's say, just as you say materially: the church and God, and that people went and asked; well, right? It also, what would it be?...for that comes to be a brake... something like that for people, so that they won't kill one another and then do wrongful things, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, one thing —says the Father— is to do what one can, and another thing is to become selfish

in what one is teaching; they even persecute those who say no to them.

— Brother: But, many times people say, right? ... Well, one does not do this, but actually it is wrong, right? ... They feel ashamed of being willing to do something, for example some evil thing to someone...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Then they, they sister...

— Brother: That if they know that one doesn't care for that image, well why should I care? because at the end that doesn't...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, you pay attention to the attitude of those who have established this; for one must be careful with this, if you favor men, you run the risk of having a Judgment of God apart; for here, one who prefers God goes with God, one who prefers men goes with men; that's because Jehovah, the Creator is very zealous; as a worker would be zealous with his work; then they, have never excommunicated the arms manufacturers, never!; the question is: Why?; that's a question which fills them with dread in the Judgment; and it is a question that when Christ makes it, the Earth starts to tremble; it is called a beginning of the Solar Parent's wrath; you demons –he tells them- persecuted workers, great luminaries, writers; you martyred thousands of creatures in the damned inquisition; and these demons who manufactured arms, by which my Father's children killed one another, what did you do to them? –tears roll down on the priests! ... the earth trembles-; answer demons ...-and the Earth trembles more- and

many take their own lives feeling ashamed, horrified; weeping and gnashing of teeth in all the human psychologies; some questions that the so-called christians should have made in life, to have demanded that; then, the so-called christian world –says the Father-, has a Judgment on the rights’ part, which they did not defend in life; the rights speak before God in their laws of right; just as the spirit speaks in his laws of spirit; it is better to defend the rights, which according to the Gospel of God corresponds to one, than not saying anything; right complains before God as the spirit complains; in the Eternal’s Judgment, the everything above everything speaks; life speaks in its laws of life, the spirit in his laws of spirit, destiny in its laws of destiny, the mind in its laws of mind, the molecule in its laws of molecule, prophesy in its laws of prophesy and all the sensations in their respective laws and virtues; no one is less before God, He makes everyone speak; that is called the Living Universe of God.

— Brother: Which means that now it is not important for the creatures to be or not to be baptized.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It is important, because those are points of faith.

— Brother: But, if you say that the priests... are not interesting people.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: But there is one thing here, one thing is that the priests shall have the most severe Judgment on God’s part, and another thing is the creature’s attitude.

— Brother: That's my point, because then the priest means nothing, let's say, right? He is nothing interesting...

— Second brother: Actually, not much, right brother? For one could even baptize and get married at home.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, I'll explain it to you: When the Sacraments were requested to the Eternal, they requested the Sacraments as something of their own, as one who says: I Eternal Father shall baptize the most I can on the planet, as something of his own; he who did not look at the Sacraments in common law of common love, as something of his own, has a Judgment on the Sacraments part; the Sacraments speak before God in their laws of Sacraments and they complain.

— Brother: Which means that if you know the Bible, you can ...baptize, you can also marry, right or not?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Exactly, He says talking about the future...

— Brother: Yes, but then there is no piece of paper, for they always request a piece of paper of the children; which means that that boy would not exist.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Because the system demands it, based on distrust.

— Brother: That's what I mean, that ...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Based on distrust; but there is one thing here, very soon —says the Father—, when the Revelation gets extended, the following customs will come among the

many that will come: All the marriages and the Sacraments of baptism shall be performed at home; the oldest in the family does it in a hierarchic order, from older to minor, and if there is no older one, it is done by the neighbor.

— Brother: But yet that will have to ...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It comes from Revelation; then... because that fits the parable that says: God is everywhere; and it is more likely for one who followed the Gospel's teaching—which was everywhere—to enter the Kingdom of God, than for one who followed strange teachings, in strange material temples not written in God's Kingdom.

— Sister: But is someone performs that now, then it wouldn't have...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, it comes through Revelation.

— Sister: It wouldn't have any value.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: If it comes by Revelation, that person is going to ...he would say: —I was right; look, see the Revelation, I used to practice this, and now I'm just getting to know—, doing it before or after, one always receives an award before God. Then... there are other things here, these TITLES... they are about ten thousand TITLES, what there are, TITLES the headlines of the SCROLLS.

— Sister: And everything refers to... everything that is written... to the TITLE, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, here the Father talks, this has

no limits; this is a Conversation with Father Jehovah.

— Sister: Is it a conversation?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Sister: What does He do ... to another person ... or how...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Which means...

— Hermana: Huh?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Hi sister.

— Sister: Good afternoon.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: We were waiting for you...

— Sister: Yes, dear brother, good afternoon.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: We were waiting for you about yesterday, the day before yesterday.

— Sister: The day before yesterday? Why the day before yesterday? I was not to come today brother?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: I even waited for you in the building, since you were going to go in the morning and did not go...

— Sister: Ah! Yesterday morning, ah right!

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Do you remember that you promised?

— Sister: Yes, but I was not going to talk to you, I was going to talk to the young man downstairs.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, that's why I took it for granted too, and waited for you with him, just in case; then we got



bored waiting... I came back.

— Sister: And what does the young man of the building say? Because I was going to talk to him tomorrow early in the morning.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah, he says that there is a lawyer from that building, who is claiming for the second place, that's why it was necessary for you to go.

— Sister: Yes, tomorrow I'm going to go to...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: He told me: be careful because there is one already around—he told me—

— Sister: But we are in second place, that it is for S/. 5,100; unless there were two of S/. 5,000.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, doesn't he say that he gave S/. 5,200?, I don't believe it; that is why it was necessary for you to go ...

— Sister: Right, tomorrow, tomorrow I'm going to go there, going to the security, Lord willing.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: He told me: You have to be aware here, otherwise they are going to take it from you—he told me—

— Sister: I have to go tomorrow.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: You are tanned, did you go to the beach?

— Sister: Yes, brother, I went to the beach; it so happens that

it was not good for me, that's why I have come a little dizzy.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: How can the sun influence on you.

— Sister: Yes, it affected me; and I have been quiet because... there wasn't much sun but it has affected me, it has affected me.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: This... this is with color scenes; in the living telepathy, it is by seeing the scenes and the scenes speak; that is called the Living Universe of God; when I make drawings, those... the experiences brother, are lived or are not lived; I with my mind am not able to do this, I would get tired, I might get crazy; I do it with the help of God; then, when I write, Father Jehovah sits on the pencils —very little—, He sits on the eraser; sometimes He gets into the body and observes the blood stream as one sees the ocean; once I was sawing a button, and He appeared on the tip of the needle standing, and He had a Little Lamb on the side, then I told Him: What's that, why so microscopic?; son —He told me— Were you not taught that your God is everywhere?; I am, son —He told me—, the infinite dimensions; I am in the gigantic suns as well as I am in the microbes; and this made more content, the explanation is in the Gospel; sometimes I am drinking tea, and He is playing with the molecules of tea, the water; I am washing my face, and He is playing with the molecules of water; I got used to it already, I am so used to it brother, that I don't tell anyone; sometimes I see him giant, going through the clouds and looking at the city with an enormous

magnifying glass, making it bigger; and He makes see, at every moment, the Macrocosm; Macro means major, gigantic; the Macrocosm is the own Kingdom of Heavens where nothing has got limits; and I always see scenes that are here, I see them there, that's why it was written; What is up above is the same as down below; I see banquets of giants – enormous brother!- which escapes the mind, and I see some giants who toast with cups; then, the; then, the displacement of one of the giants in order to take the cup, is done by going through suns and planets in order to take the cup; then the Father tells me: Son, those giants that you see, are little dwarfs to others that exist; for what is of God has no limits neither in size nor in anything, and they are little dwarfs to others; and thus you can go on up to where the mind can imagine; and what is great is that they do not notice that they are giants; just as we do not notice that we are giants to the ants; what is up above is the same as down below; and He tells me: Son, if a human being visited the planet of a giant, he would get crazy; he would suffer a terrible complex of inferiority; and if he succeeds in returning to Earth alive, he would come back crazy, he would arrive telling everyone but nobody would believe him; how exasperating it is to have seen something and no one believes you, right?

— Sister: When he saw it for the first time, didn't he get crazy?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, generally they die of a heart attack... from the impression.

— Brother: No, you.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, when the Eternal is present, everyone has his life secured, eternally; He appears in the form that His Free Will wants to appear; He appears at the moment that He decides; sometimes He talks to me from nothingness, I don't see Him, but He talks to me; sometimes he talks to me and I see him, and He is joyful like a child; He says: Having I created all the characters, I choose the character that I like more, son; I choose joy; it is like one who having ... like one who has a Factory of great inventions, and he chooses the best invention that he likes, He chooses joy; that's why -says the Father-: It is more likely for one who lived joyful like a child during life, despite the hard trials of life to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one who did not live joyfully; the most microscopic imitation to what is of the Kingdom, is infinitely awarded in the Kingdom; in the Kingdom, they read the minds of the creatures who come from remote planets, and I see these scenes that there are: infinite human creatures from other planets Earths who arrive to the Kingdom; then the Solar Parents or Virtues of the Kingdom tell the Eternal: Father Jehovah, as you know this creature lived in eternal joy, he imitated us, may he enter the Kingdom; The Father gets moved, He makes a sweet signal to him and he enters; it is more likely -says the Father- for them to be interested in one who has imitated the Kingdom, than for one who did not imitate the Kingdom; they see him as one who is just passing by, they read the mind, it is better to be joyful; and the only

ones who do not have a Judgment are the children, and that's all; innocence doesn't have a Judgment up to the age of twelve.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Are you still not ... (he asks a boy)

— Brother: Three more years.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Three years! That's how a ... one day I was talking to a boy—he told me—: he made accounts, hey, that's cool... then I am going to be a rascal; I'm going to take advantage.

— Brothers and sisters: (Laughter)

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: I am going to take advantage... when he got caught, they told him: fuzz off! —they told him—

Brethren: (Laughter)

### **THE GREAT TRIAL OF OPTION OF THE AUTHOR, WHEN HE WAS 7 YEARS OLD**

— A sister: You had those Revelations since you were seven years old, and thus you played like a child or related to other children, or you got away from them.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Look, I was like everyone, I have always been like everyone; it is just that here one follows orders; the Father once told me, He made me write on a notepad which I keep; He gave me a Message, He made me write; I remember, the content said: Son, choose, do you want to serve God or follow your mundane life; this is a choice, for

you requested free will in life, like the rest; He gave me three minutes to think; for the record... He made me choose; then, I wrote to Him... I was going to answer Him telepathically — no son, written; for you requested written—; every sensation is requested to God, then I wrote to Him: Father Jehovah, I follow you; for what is of man is not eternal, I prefer to follow one who is Eternal.

— Brother: But little, you were little that time?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Brother: Seven years, and you could already discern?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, yes; then, that notepad I keep it there below, yellow through the years, yellowish; I must have put in the suitcase, it is somewhere there; then the Father told me: Yes son, I knew it; but you had to pass the trial; even if the Eternal knows it, one has to pass the trials, for if one does not pass them, one does not attain experience.

— Sister: But He took you just by surprise, let's say... just like that, He chose you at any moment.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, I'm going to tell you the following, everything imaginable is requested to God; just like others request to invent, I requested to reveal; each one in his law, requested to God; the religious being requested to teach, but he did not request to divide; he did not request to imitate satan; there is the fall of them; it sounds absurd, brother, to tell the Eternal: Eternal, in the remote world where I am going,

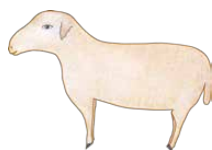
I'm going to divide my brethren; it even sounds disrespectful, doesn't it? When one knows that God is pure love.

— Sister: But maybe they did not notice and they started to commit the errors, I don't believe that knowing it , they say...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Who?

— Brother: Those who divide, that you say...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, they know —says the Father— that many have known that division is not convenient, but they do nothing to put it aside or to relieve it, to improve it; many religious beings have quit for they have noticed it.



## **CASSETTE № 3**

### **SIDE B**

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Then —says the Father— it is better for them to quit on time, for at the moment that they quit, the points of division stop there, which was coming second by second.

There are other Scrolls bigger than these... they are by watercolor.

— Brother: It must be beautiful.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, the size of the wall, they're about the origin of the Universe; sometimes I, with this marvelous experience, have no time to argue.

— Brother: You yourself write them just as they are.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Brother: Straight.

— Sister: In what moment?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: At any moment, because when I don't write, I talk to the Father and viceversa, and thus shall it be all my life.



—Sister: And you do not work?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, I do too; that's another story, about the struggle for life.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: I work since I was twelve years old, I have always liked to work, and all the more reason, now that work gives the creature in the Judgment, the greatest points which is not surpassed by anybody; then —says the Father—, here son, you have attained one point of light for each letter, letter by letter; and the same for one who types this, letter by letter, one point of light; the Creator awards in an infinite degree what is microscopic, and He also punishes the microscopic when His law is violated; He's egalitarian in justice, for the Light as well as for darkness; those who read the Gospel in life, have got a little point for each letter that passed through their minds; and if they read it fifty, a hundred, one thousand times in life, each letter is multiplied by that number; and if besides the Gospel they read all the texts on the planet that spoke about God, they have got points of the Gospel and points of the texts of the planet; one did not have to enclose himself in anything, one did not have to put himself any limits.

— Brother: That's why I always advise everyone: read the Gospel, read it well, for the Bible is a book of trials; try to search for the message, the content.

— Sister: That, that because I sometimes read, but no... I can't understand anything.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Then, do you exactly know what this is due to?; since everything imaginable was requested to God, the spirits requested the Trials of Life, starting from the Scriptures; that's why the Scripture comes in a psychology of trials, everything comes halfway; humanity requested it and it was conceded to them.

— Brother: Excuse me brother, but there must be some way of overcoming those circumstances, or that way of not wanting... or not being willing to submit in fact.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: In what sense do you say that?

— Brother: For example I, sometimes have had this sensation: I took the Bible willingly and have been... immersed in understanding everything, but trying to understand it, and to form more lucidity and to make more concise what it means.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, that is called comprehension of what is not understood, and that is awarded by seconds; for the following law is coming in the Judgment: that the more difficulty a thing had, the greater is the award; the long-suffering win here; —the Father says—: The more despised a creature was according to the human thinking, the greater is the award for the despised one; then —says the Father— here the so-called adults, son, of the trials of life, argue a lot among them about who the chosen ones of the Eternal are... who are first, who have attained Heaven; then —says the Father— first is before God, the most despised among the despised of the despised, that one is the first; the most starving among

the starving of the starving; that one is first; and ... He gives us an explanation that those who proclaimed themselves as being first, are filled with shame; and finally He tells them: My preferred ones are the children; the -Father says- in order to be humble, one didn't have to proclaim that he was first, for the true humility does not need proclaims, for he is humble; then in the true humility, the I is the last one to be proclaimed; so, all those who speak that they are chosen, none of them is chosen; who orders them to rush; rushing to speak things that they should not speak; why weren't they humbler?; He does not choose any adult for all of them have a Judgment; the child has no Judgment.

—Brother: Dear brother, for you (offers him a drink)

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Thank you.

— Sister: That means that He always has to choose the person, not the person, but the child; and from then on, well... he goes on with his life, let's say, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Sister: By God's command, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Sister: He never chooses him as an adult.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Huh?

— Brother: He never... chooses an adult.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: From the moment the child passes

to be an adult, he already passes to be of the Judgment, he stopped being a child; then in the own Judgment, the children who are in the Glory... are going to be in sight; there those who really are will be seen; who are the ones who must be; at these moments there are children who are passing the age of twelve, which means that they requested a Judgment when being adults, for in virtue of the free will, the spirits request God to be judged on Earth, and others requested to be judged out of the Earth; that is why it was written that what is up above is the same as down below; wherever the spirit goes in the Cosmos, they read their mind; and they read in them that they have a pending Judgment; at any point of the Cosmos, the spirit can request its Judgment, being this in a flying saucer, on planets, or on celestial bodies; God is everywhere, they attend Him everywhere; then there is no absolute law in the Judgment; it is the free will which requests God; many fix the... even the reincarnations in a number; the reincarnation is the own birth of... every spirit is born again, says the Gospel; in Revelation it says: Every spirit reincarnates again in order to know new life; it is the same; we —says the Father— have had so many reincarnations, as molecules we have in the body; each molecule gives place to a reincarnation in a microscopic dimension; no one is less before God, not even the molecules; if the spirit requests reincarnation, the molecules also request it; that is called equality in request before God; then —says the Father— he who did not believe in reincarnation, does not get to know reincarnation; he who did does so; the Eternal is

the first to respect the ideals of His children; he who said that there was a heaven, sees heaven; he who said that heaven did not exist, does not see heaven; as you understand, everything is by sensation, this makes humanity cry, the skeptical beings; —the Father says— it was just necessary to believe in order to see; he who did not believe, put himself his limit, for his wishes are respected; he who said that God does not exist, does not see God; it is more likely for the Eternal to show Himself to one who believed in Him, than to one who did not believe; how most simple and how frightening the truth; then the Creator by making use of the simplest psychology that the mind can imagine, explains the most difficult; nothing is impossible to God, and He makes use of simplicity; that is why this Revelation is as clear as water, even a child understands it.

— Sister: Excuse me brother, and those children, for example, who have been aborted, what does God do to them, isn't there a Judgment?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, there is a Judgment, for the spirits of those children who were aborted speak in the Judgment; no one requested the premeditated abortion; no one requested in other words to kill the fruit; for the Commandment that says: Thou shalt not kill, had been requested; then —says the Father— all the women who had an abortion in the trials of life have got a Judgment; the causes are studied; for the following takes place, that when one requests life, the Father shows the creature the life that he is going to have on the Solar Television; scene by scene; and the Eternal tells the spirit who

asks for life: Do you want this epoch? Do you want this family? Do you want a change?; nothing is impossible to the Eternal, He gives him to choose; —go to your Solar Mother Omega, go to the Solar Parents; I think you need advice—; then, each one saw his life on the Solar Television, which is called in the Gospel the Book of Life; and on the Solar Television all the mothers, the fathers and those who were going to form matrimonies, saw the spirits who would be their children; that is called Familiar Covenant in the Kingdom of Heavens; and all shook hands and embraced each other; that they were going to meet there; this makes women cry... millions!; then —says the Father— in every abortion, in which there was an intention to kill the creature that was coming, for they did not have the means to attend it, due to food; the creators of the life system pay three quarters of it, and the woman pays one quarter.

— Sister: And man brother?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: For —the Father says—: if there had been an egalitarian life system, nobody would have performed abortion, and everything is enough for everyone and there is plenty left; for in the world there are many who don't even know what they have; they have so much that they don't know what they have; that is returned in the Judgment, by seconds, by molecules.

— Brother: And those who don't want to have them due to... to food, but they do not want to?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: That is more serious, that is closer to vanity; for here in this, intention plays a role; intention plays a role in every mental idea; intention talks before God in its laws of intention, and intention defends or else accuses one of two.

— Brother: Because there is complicity.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, complicity; there are many — says the Father— matrimonies who have abundance, they did not need abortion and they did it... they pay for it.

— Sister: Both.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Both.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: and the own Commandments speak in their laws of Commandments, just as one speaks; and the Commandments always prefer God, they don't prefer the creature; and every scandal is by molecules; a molecule of flesh has got a free will different from the other molecule; just as one has a spiritual free will; in the Judgment one has an entire army aligned which is of oneself; that is called one's everything above everything; there the term: Jehovah Lord of Hosts, is born; since He created everything, His army is composed of everything and His army has no limits; no one knows where Jehovah's army ends, since the Universe exists; they are armies which darken the suns in the Macrocosm and creatures of every imaginable geometries are seen; His army is so immense that they do not know the human beings; that is why it was written: From dust you are and to dust you shall

return; which means from the microscopic you are, and to the microscopic you return; no one knows this planet; Father Jehovah knows it, the solar Mother Omega and certain Solar Parents who were prophets on Earth; aside from them, you talk to the rest about the Earth...—What's the Earth? what could that be?—; then, the unknown planets are infinite, and the known planets too, infinite; the known planets are those which already communicate with each other telepathically; telepathy... the Era of the Geniuses is coming, of the genius children... there the telephone company goes bankrupt.

— Brethren: (Laughter).

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No one requested division in the Kingdom of Heavens; no one requested to imitate satan who had divided the angels to the Eternal; then, in the trials of life, one had to know how to distinguish what was from the Gospel of God, which came out of the divine Free Will of God and what the forms of faith were, which came out of the human free will; that is why it was written: What is of God is of God, and what is of men is of men; men in order to interpret what is of God, created a form of faith called religion; it could have been anyone —says Father Jehovah—, for they had free will to choose, and no one can deny that; each one chooses his faith; which means that we are responsible of our acts, for we chose it; then He says: This strange form of faith called religion, divided my children in many beliefs, being there one sole God only; this strange division which no one requested God, is paid by the so-called religious beings second by second; this



is known in the Gospel as the weeping and gnashing of teeth; their trials as spirits consisted in not dividing anyone;—Father Jehovah says—: Trials are trials; if every spirit is trialed by God in life, just as it is in the Gospel; the so-called religious —says the Father—, who emerged during the world of the laws of gold, forgot that they were also in the Judgment; if they are creatures the same as the rest, the Judgment is Universal for everyone; then the Judgment of God starts from those who divided His children in the trials of life; it starts from the so-called religious; they are not going to say: we don't have a Judgment; for they would fall into the extreme pride; they have never spoken that they also have a Judgment; they remain silent; that selfishness is also paid second by second; they have never said that the church is going to fall, for what is of this life is temporary and it comes to an end; that selfishness is also paid, second by second; every subject that talks about the fall of the church, is not commented by them; lack of sincerity is also paid; it is nice to say with humility, to listen to the religious beings say: we are human beings, we also have a Judgment and maybe the Eternal will take us from here for the world has violated the law; they have never had that sincerity, that humility; they have always been proud; then each thing in its place —says the Father—, he who defended the religious in the trials of life, knowing that they divided themselves, go with the religious in the Judgment, but they do not go with God; to go with men has no grace because they are microscopic before God; the Eternal is the One who gives

the future lives, not men; therefore, one must know who they followed in life; this Revelation gets extended, is going to be extended throughout the world with the pseudonym ALPHA AND OMEGA, and the Revelation of God shall not rise —says Father Jehovah— any material temple, as men used to do in the trials of life with their forms of faith; the Eternal does not copy what is of His children; for He is infinite; the Revelation that the Eternal sends the planet is knowledge that has no limit; and what has no limit invades everything, for it has no limits; that corresponds to the parable that says: The tree is known by its fruit; then, one has to distinguish what is a form of faith, what is the Eternal's Gospel and what the Revelation is; each one in his psychology; one does not have to confuse things; many believe that this is religion when they see it; without either asking or knowing; if it was religion —says Father Jehovah—, it would be like repeating the same, and the Revelation does not repeat what men know; the Revelation announces what men do not know, not for nothing it is called Revelation; this is announced in the Apocalypse of the Gospel; it is called John's vision of the Scrolls and the Lamb; for this Scripture is going to be known by the world, as the Scrolls of the Lamb of God, others are going to call it Telepathic Scripture, and still others are going to call it the Celestial Science, but it is the same.

— Sister: But this comes from years ago, or..?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Huh?

— Brother: This comes from way before or is it recent?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: This —interesting question—, the Father showed it years ago, but nobody believed, nevertheless, it continues going on; whether they believe it or not, what is of God gets extended anyway; and all those who seeing the Scrolls, did not believe and said nothing, pay it in the judgment, second by second; the Revelations —says the Father—, are requested by the creatures and they are conceded; the Eternal imposes nothing, for He is so infinite... He doesn't have the complex of imposing; one requests Him and He concedes, and that's the end of the story; many believe that God obliges, to oblige —says Father Jehovah—, is a complex of power; one is obliged to oblige, and God has no complex; that's why it was written: God is infinite; all those who put limits to God, have got a Judgment on God's part; were you not taught that He was infinite, why did you put Him limits?; that's a problem of those who put Him limits; many doubt: Would such thing exist? —they say—, knowing that God is infinite, and they fall into inquiries before the Cosmos, above everything; they put themselves in the problem of Judgment, for putting limits on God; it is better not to put Him limits, it is better to remain silent, but to put Him limits.

— Sister: But sometimes one thinks or imagines something... because one doesn't cover all the knowledge, one can think if there will be...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: But the trials of life consisted in

not putting Him limits within each one's own thinking; trials are trials; and for them not to fall into limits, He put: God is infinite; He put them the warning, the notice; infinite means that He has no limits.

— Brother: Yes, sure.

— Sister: Yes of course, but... there could be, of course, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Then the Father puts the following example: son —He says—, imagine that two creatures of the Earth are in the presence of God, one put Him limits in his form of faith and the other didn't put Him limits, he remained silent; to the one who put Him limits, He tells him: Come son, why did you put Me limits in this or that thing?; and the Eternal demonstrates him in the Macrocosm called Kingdom of Heavens; where he put Him limits, He demonstrates him that He exists and in an infinite degree; the one who put Him limits undergoes the greatest embarrassment before God; He tells the other one: You were wise, you preferred to be silent, but you did not put Me limits, I have no Judgment against you —He tells him—; here, before the limit that one puts God, silence plays an enormous role.

— Sister: Which means that, it is better for one to remain silent than...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: When one doesn't understand a thing regarding God, in his intention, it is better to be silent, to meditate, but not to put limits.

— Sister: Ah, right.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Because —the Father says—: He who puts limits to his God, belittled his God; it is more beautiful to say: my God has no limits, than to say: my God is doubtful, He has limits; each one makes his God —the Father says—, in his way of thinking.

—Brother: Excuse me brother, the limit can be the doubt, right? That's why not to doubt.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, that would be one of the laws.

— Brother: Sure.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: One of the laws; another thing is to deny, doubting is still something passive; to doubt —says the Father—, hasn't got as much selfishness as to deny; for in order to say an affirmative thing, one has to know the origin of the Universe in order to say it; and it so happens that man has not created the Universe, man was created; no man can say: I made the oceans, I made the air that we breathe, I made gravity; what man has done is to discover certain laws and make use of them; but the elements were already waiting for him on the planet; in order to be able to state something of the Cosmos, one has to know how to explain the origin of everything; that's why man was mandated to be humble, so that he would not fall into these errors, which mostly... come out of selfishness; of lack of humility; he does not recognize that he is a microbe, and man is a microbe before the Cosmos; that is written in the Gospel where it says: From dust you are and to dust you shall return... microbe; what else more microbe than dust; then,

Father Jehovah explains the following: in the trials of life, the creatures —He says— had two forms of unavoidable faith, whichever it is: the form of faith or individual search, the one that comes out of the person on his own account, which is the most sincere before God, and the form of faith by imitation or religious; the form of faith, the individual search, receives a complete award second by second; because that faith divided no one; the religious faith, the religious search is divided by the number of religions that there were in the world; instead of receiving all the award, the religious fruit is very little, it gets divided, it diminishes... a little or nothing; only satan divides... you take the 'o' from the word sotanas (soutanes) and replace it by an 'a', and the result is satanás (satan); it was them who divided, it was them who imitated satan.

— Sister: That means that here it doesn't matter what religion one follows.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No.

— Sister: Because this is not religion.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, it is not religion, and the religions are not in the Gospel either; you glance through the Bible, and they are not there; the popes aren't either...



## CASSETTE Nº 4

### SIDE A

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Let's continue brother.

— Brother: Right, let's see... Does Camuchita want to read a little more? ...let's see, you will gain little points for reading.

— (Sister Carmen reads the TITLE of a Telepathic Scroll):

**ALL THOSE WHO REQUESTED TO BE THE FIRST IN SEEING THE REVELATION OF FATHER JEHOVAH, FELL IN THEIR TRIALS; FOR THEY DID NOT KNOW HOW TO DISTINGUISH BETWEEN WHAT IS OF THE FATHER AND WHAT IS OF MEN; THE REIGNING CONFUSION OF SO MANY BELIEFS, BEING THERE ONE GOD ONLY, CONFUSED THEM; AND A STRANGE MORALITY, WHICH CAME OUT OF A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM, MADE THEM SEE THE REVELATION JUST LIKE ONE MORE, AMONG OTHERS.-**

— Brother: That refers to the religion of the...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, it refers brother, to those who did not know how to deepen into the consequences of something that has no limits.

— Sister: Which means that they looked at it and did not know how to value it.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Then, they are going to start getting frightened when they see that this covers the planet; then they will say: It was true! ; That is called: They had eyes and did not see.

— Sister: ... That has its Judgment too?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, and they are going to be hated —so to speak— by the world, for millions will say: this one knew... if he had warned, I would not have done this, this, this this; I would be in the Kingdom of God; and he starts to shed tears.

— Brother: Sure... some are going to blame their...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: For them not to fall into this, the Father gave them the parable of the Gospel that says: He who has a mouth speak, he who has ears listen, he who has eyes see; which means that one has to make God's News known, for what is of God is Universal.

— Sister: Also in preferences, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Do you understand the anger that is going to arise against the Catholic Church, when they get to know the law of the points and the molecule? They knew it since years ago; and I see the following scenes:the pope calls the first religious who saw this, and he puts them up and puts them down in the Vatican: Useless! —he tells them—, we are being ridiculed before the world, why didn't you tell me? —it is a scene that the Father puts before me—; for the pope is going to start being alarmed when this gets extended



to all the languages, and he is going to start to see this: did you know, did we know who they are?... —when he orders an investigation, and he rises them and lowers them in the Vatican—which means that their own selfishness makes them pay with the same coin; and that scene is seen in the Solar Television; when the pope is rising and lowering the clergymen who knew this, everything is known.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: One can talk in here for years, they are four thousand Scrolls.

— Sister: Ah... they're four thousand.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, and every day a new Scroll is born.

— Sister: Yes, Ah... right, is that so?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: What is of God has no limits.

— Brother: There are four hundred here, they're all mixed up.

— Sister: Ah, but not all of them are here.

— Brother: Of course not.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: ...Show them all? I would need a crane then brother.

— Sister: Of course, how would he be able to bring them?

— Second sister: Ah! ...but the four thousand are there... they are still going to continue?

— Sister: They are in Asia; they're disseminated, they're in Chile.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: But every day new Scrolls are born.

— Sister: Brother, they are also in Tibet, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, they are arriving now; the ones in Chile were the first ones... eight hundred; this is because as every spirit is trialed by God, these spirits who received Scrolls through the years, requested to see the Revelation; and according to each one's free will, one was in a country, another was in another one... thus... the Father sent them the Scrolls, the Father fulfilled; they by remaining silent, did not fulfill; now they're collected and they're written, what a shame!

— Brother: How many do you make daily, two, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, two daily.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: One daily, two daily.

— Brother: Last Sunday I saw that people in England they took this very seriously.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: About the Scrolls?

— Brother: No, about the Scrolls not, but about this yes, and they are very interested about deepening into this; I have also seen in a tabloid.

— Sister: In the tabloid Ojo I think... Ojo (a tabloid in Lima City)

— Second sister: What day?

— Sister: On Sunday.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Did they mention the Scrolls?

— Sister: Not much as the Scrolls, no.

— Brother: About the flying saucers and other things...

— Brother: From Siragusa...

— Sister: Do you know what? —because I have read on Sunday—, for it came out on Sunday, uh... Do you remember brother that I told you that I had read an article about brother Davila?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Sister: It was in Ojo, but... there was nothing about the Scrolls.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: There was a world meeting about the flying saucers in Belgium...

— Sister: They are Italian, and they are also here in Peru, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, and there was a world meeting in Belgium about the flying saucers; and in the commission there were no less than two ministers of the Belgian government, representatives of the Soviet Union... it was at a high level; and there in the reunion they accused two powers: the United States and Russia, of hiding proofs about the flying saucers; the Father also accuses them, and that hiding is paid by seconds; for what is of the Cosmos belongs to everyone.

— Brother: Because what has happened, in Chile for example, right?; no, not in Chile; in Argentina, in Uruguay, later in Spain several times; I believe that in Spain a greater quantity of flying saucers have been seen.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, they go everywhere.

— Sister: There are a lot here too.

— Sister: Always look up to heaven, and you'll notice; they send their rays. That red light...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: They let themselves be seen so that the parable that says: Signals in the Heavens, be fulfilled; If they do not let themselves be seen, the parable is not fulfilled; it is in the Gospel; they are also as: the balls of fire. And have you noticed that they have an attitude that doesn't disturb the human free will; for they are also judged by God; they know that we requested a life trial, and they know that they do not have to perturb; if they perturb, they are called by the Eternal in order to explain the cause, why; and no one wants any trouble with the Eternal; who will want justice with the Eternal?

— Sister: They are the colors of the future; light blue and yellow, they're colors of the future.

— Brother: Let's see... read it Camuchita, let's see, so that He can explain it to us; that's the Flag, right brother?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— (Sister Carmen, reads the HEADING of a Telepathic Scroll):  
**DIVINE FLAG OF THE MILLENNIUM OF PEACE; A FLAG REQUESTED BY THE ENTIRE HUMANITY IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERY FLAG OF EVERY NATION, SHALL NOT REMAIN; FOR FLAGS AND NATIONS, CAME OUT OF A STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM BASED**

## ON GOLD.-

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, here the Father explains that the imperfect worlds need symbols, for they are imperfect; the perfect worlds whose creatures are telepathic, do not need symbols; what is ideal is not to have symbols and live all the same; then, the imperfect world needs a support, for they do not understand otherwise; which means, in other words, this is getting simpler, gentlemen; for the worlds are rising in hierarchy; then, the perfect worlds were imperfect; they went through this experience and the imperfect shall become perfect; everything evolves, everything changes.

— Sister: It's beautiful brother.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: That flag has very pretty meanings: The Light Blue represents the space where man wants to go, the Yellow represents the human spirituality; that thing like a crown in the middle represents the symbol of Christ, a similar symbol that the Romans used to use, like golden laurels... like this; and I see that he with his solar magnetic power, transforms it into glass, into gold, into a diamond, into leaves; the little crown that it has transforms it into all the elements; and even the sun, shines; the circle in the center represents the Omega Circle, that means the reign of women in the world; for it was mandated that all are equal in rights; the authority of the world should have been in an egalitarian form among men and women; nothing... no one less or more; then this was heard once more by a couple... then once a couple heard that

brother, and both started to argue, because he told her: Me, to let you order me?... to let my mother in law order me?... don't even dream about it; then she told him: Now it's your turn, because now it comes by mandate; now I'm going to get you, —she told him—; and discussion got started in life, and this is going to originate discussions in millions of homes.

— Sister: That means that God doesn't agree with the female liberation...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: All the contrary, He agrees with equality.

— Sister: No, not always...

— Sister: They have never given us...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: That's because man requested Him an instant called life... and he requested to do the things in life; that is called free will; and the Father, with a chronometer in hand, is waiting for the time that was requested to Him to be fulfilled.

— Sister: Or it could be brother, since Father Jehovah first created... since Father Jehovah created Adam first... that's the reason for the problem...: man is always first, and women second.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, that doesn't, that doesn't have anything to do.

— Sister: It doesn't have anything to do.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It does not have anything to do.

Sister: And since it says that the woman came out of a rib.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: That doesn't mean that because He made one first, He is going to prefer that one; for one can choose one first and love everyone the same, right?

— Brother: Yet with more love, for it was from the man's own body, right?

— Brother: He did that with the purpose that they would always be united; united because of that with more love.

— Sister: What!... And Adam remained with one rib less?

— Sister: Yes, but now there are replacements anyway, a replacement rib.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: But to get married, so that there can be another sister; to get married one had to know the Gospel of God by memory, man as well as woman; if they did not know it by memory, it would have been better for them not to have gotten married; for if it was taught that what is of God was above everything, it means above every matrimony; and it is more likely —says Father Jehovah—, for a couple of illustrated ones in what is of God to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for a couple of ignorant beings; another weeping; and I see that millions split up, for —says the Father—: They can continue being married if they like, but the discount by seconds continues for them, second by second; then —says

the Father—: One who got married being an adult has more award than one who got married in a state of adolescence, for innocence complains in the Judgment; the more adult one got married, the more respect he had towards matrimony.

— Sister: But it depends, because there are adolescents that...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, but there is one thing: That the more adolescent one got married, the more ignorant was the creature in what is of God; ... there is the drama.

— Sister: Ah, that.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: And talking about matrimony, I have to look for a cholita, I have to get married... fulfill the law.

— Sister: Really, otherwise you'll be discounted too.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: I haven't had the time, but the Father says that I have to get married; I tell Him: May thy will be done. If I don't get married, I'll get married in the other existence; but if I have to get married, I'll get married.

— Sister: May his will be done then.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: So, I assign you a cholita.

— Sisters: Ha, ha, ha... a cholita.

— Sister: Say, what kind of punishment has, for example, one who having a wife...has another one somewhere?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah! That is... the infidelities are seen on the Solar Television, and amidst the crowds one can feel slaps... they had told me, but I didn't believe, now I see;



hitting with bags, screams; for everything hidden is coming to light, all the scenes in the cars of the world are seen, immoralities; everything is paid by seconds... everything is seen; many commit suicide; they used to pass in the world as great gentlemen, and they were real demons; that is called in the parable: Buildings that are whitened from the outside—fashion, elegance—... and rotten from the inside. There no one escapes from the Solar Television.

— Brother: You're referring to...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: That is called infidelity, disloyal; then one has a complaint from the Sacraments, the Commandments; and this law of the violations of marriage, brings some judgments dear brother, that makes everyone cry; by molecules, by virtues, by seconds.

— Sister: Brother, but if there is incompatibility, if uh... if they do not get on well with each other, and that... it is already impossible to continue being married, what can they do brother?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah! —the Father says— the following: The trials of life consisted in... consisted in who resisted more in their trials; for it is a trial; some resist more, others resist less, and the circumstances are also taken into account; then —says the Father—: Those who split up as something inevitable, and did not get married again for respect to what is of God, enter the Kingdom of Heavens; but the majority get married and get united again, they don't even

remember the mandate: Thou shalt make one sole flesh, which means that you shall make one sole matrimony.

— Sister: Which means that if they split up, they cannot get married again? Never ever?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Not any more, for the —the Father says—: For here goes the future of the creature; for this human life as it is on trial, no one is sure if he is going to become human again, for it is a trial; he could request other forms of life to God, but not the human; and that is sad because it is not trusting the creature; he was not worthy of the human life; the elements do not volunteer for the human life, for he did not fulfill God's laws, as he had promised Him.

— Sister: And the widows?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah! Those are trials, they are trials that they put on themselves in life; the human beings requested the separation because they did not know in what the separation consisted of, and they promised Him not to violate God's law; and note that in spite of this, the Father did not prohibit anyone anything, for man and woman get married as much as they want, but it is discounted up to the last molecule.

— Brother: That means that instead of advancing, one goes downwards.

— Sister: But the woman is also punished.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, one is not speaking of

punishment here, we're speaking of discount in points, and each point is worth one existence of light.

— Sister: Right, but the woman too.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, now —the Father says— the following: Those couples who got united and did not consider the Sacrament, the woman shall be called a prostitute because she doesn't carry God's seal, and man unnatural. Those who get married just like that... not.

— Brother: Those who just live together.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: So ugly, so sad; and there are millions on the planet like that; —the Father says—: Their inheritance doesn't enter the Kingdom either, they did not have the seal of God; Trinity.

— Sister: That means their children.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: For when their children get to know the law, and keep growing, they are going to reproach them with tears in their eyes that they cannot see the Glory of the Eternal; and there the parents will want to disappear from the planet due to the desperation.

— Sister: But they are not guilty.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: But they gave them the inheritance; that is why it was written: The children shall curse their parents, and the parents their parents.

— Brother: From generation to generation.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, because of the customs they gave them.

— Brother: Through teaching.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, of course, for even the custom that one acquired in life —the habit— is judged in the Judgment on the Solar Television, second by second; you are just rising the little cap of the weeping and gnashing of teeth, just a little yet.

— Brother: Brother, for example a human being, made in a hostile environment.... in his life during his existence, it is a poison that could get to any home where it penetrates?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: How is the question, in a hostile environment?

— Brother: Yes, let's suppose that a human being has lived, I mean, an evil life, right?, full of errors due to so many vices and so many things, can he harm a home's integrity, for example, sane and clean, by penetrating... the environment?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, for what is evil is contagious; yes... every sensation is magnetism in a being; then, the evil person has got a heavy aura, they are waves that get extended and leave the environment heavy, there is no union, there is separation.

— Sister: What can one do in order to defend ourselves against that?

— Brother: And what can you do brother to take that

environment away or to be able to uh... purify that environment a little.

— Sister: If that person is constantly present at home, right?

— Brother: Prayer or ...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, and another thing, that this goes parallel to the ignorance towards God; for all the beings who get away from God acquire that, a heavy thing; they are charged, —one says that to the magnetism of darkness—; then, one has to have a great power of comprehension there; for it is a great trial that the Eternal puts in there; patience is awarded there; then, another thing is to advise the being... to advise him.

— Sister: And if that being doesn't understand?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Then... how, is the being an adult?

— Sister: Yes.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah!, then may he go on his way, for he has no reason to perturb the others; if he knows... they are telling him that he has a heavy environment and that there is no union, because he is this and that; that being has to take his suitcase and change of place; otherwise he has a Judgment, for the Son of God asks him: What right did you have to spoil others' lives? You were told that you were this, that, and that; what right do you have? There he undergoes the greatest shame; no one had the right to drop bitter drops into the neighbor's cup in the trials of life; that is discounted

by seconds.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: What's your impression about this?

— Brother: I am amazed.

— Sister: Interesting, because we didn't have the slightest idea.

— Brother: To me brother, this is a marvel which I really never thought to see, but an opportunity has arrived in which I have seen for the second time; more now, because yesterday I haven't, haven't seen...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, this always causes a surprise; there are many, from the experience that I have through the years thank God; I talked to many but they didn't pay attention to me, and later when they saw the Scrolls, a time after, they are amazed: Oh, I didn't know it was like this! Ah, I told them so, but they have a discount anyway—I told them— by seconds, for no one requested to doubt the Revelation of God, no one.

— Brother: I brother... tell me for example, I don't know if I am in an error, but since I was a child... I function by the simplest things in life..., and thus I have considered the greatest with the simplest... and many times, I have had opportunities or circumstances in which I have talked to many friends, men or women, about things that exist in life; about how undeniable God is, and when I have risen this subject, of course, there are many people who don't like it or they don't want to listen,

right? In this case... I do... what is simpler: to compare; if for example the materialism of the world we're living in... of course it has evolved in certain aspect, in certain things, in certain knowledge; but man has never been capable of doing the things that nature offers us; then, why one denies the existence of God, if man despite how much he has evolved on Earth, has not even been able to give us what nature gives us; let's say that what man or what human being has made just uh... has invented just water, or just the air, or just for example, as a product of his invention, has brought out any plant, some fruit that gives satisfaction among the human beings.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: There is no one.

— Brother: No one, then, how can we deny the existence of an Almighty who made everything, who offered us everything to everyone's wellbeing?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: And precisely here is the materialists' error, for they explain causes to them, but they deny the cause to God, then —says the Father—: The materialist spirits requested to know the sensation of materialism, but they did not request to deny Him; it is a very dangerous trial; then —the Father says—, That is the parable that says: One cannot serve two masters, one cannot serve credulity and skepticism at the same time, for they collide and contradict each other; either one believes in one God or doesn't believe.

— Sister: Brother, and that?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Do you want to read the TITLE?; gain points for Reading, letter by letter; and how the Revelation is, it is the highest score in your life.

— (Sister Carmen reads the TITLE of a Telepathic Scroll):

**THE BRAIN BEHAVES AS A SUN BEHAVES; FOR WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS WHAT IS DOWN BELOW; THE PAST THAT THE HUMAN THINKING DOES NOT KNOW, WAS A PRODUCT OF IDEAS; THE BRAIN IS THE RESULT OF MANY EXISTENCES; FOR EVERY SPIRIT HAS BEEN BORN MANY TIMES; THE CELLS OF THE HUMAN BRAIN ARE MAGNETIC GEOMETRIES WHICH ARE BORN FROM DIMENSIONS OF MICROBES; NO ONE WAS BORN BEING COLOSSAL; EVERYTHING IMAGINABLE WAS A MICROBE; BEFORE BEING A MICROBE, ONE WAS NOTHING; THE BEGINNING OF LIFE IS NOT FOUND IN THE PRESENT LIFE; THAT IS WHY NOBODY GIVES THE UNIVERSAL LAW OF ITS BEGINNING; AND ALL THE THEORIES THAT REFER TO IT, PASS TO BE IDEAS IN SEARCH OF THEIR OWN ORIGIN; FOR EVERY MENTAL SEARCH, GETS MAGNETICALLY IMPREGNATED IN THE IDEA; THE BRAIN MAGNETIZES ACCORDING TO THE VALUE THAT THE SPIRIT GAVE TO THE CONCEPT OF MAGNETIZATION; THE BRAIN DOES NOTHING IF THE SPIRIT DOES NOT THINK SO; THERE IS BETWEEN THE INSTANT OF THINKING AND THE BRAIN'S ACTION, A MICROSCOPIC TIME,; WHOSE VALUE IS THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING, DIVIDED BY ITS OWN NUMBER OF MOLECULES OF FLESH; THE SENSATION IS SUBORDINATED TO FOUR SQUARE CENTIMETERS OF FLESH; IN WHICH ONE THIRD KNOWS HOW TO DEFINE ITSELF; AND TWO THIRDS DO NOT KNOW HOW TO**



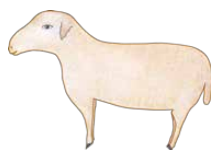
**DEFINE THEMSELVES; IT IS THE FUTURE; THE FUTURE TURNED INTO AN IDEA; IT GETS READY TO BE A PRESENT FIRST, IN INVISIBLE DIMENSIONS, WHICH THE FREE WILL DOES NOT GET TO UNDERSTAND; EVERY FUTURE REPRESENTS A PROLONGATION OF A PRESENT; EVERY IDEA WHICHEVER IT MIGHT BE, HAS GOT A FUTURE; FOR THE EXPANSION OF THE IDEA, SHALL NEVER STOP GROWING; THE PAST IS A MAGNETIZATION OF THE BRAIN, IN WHICH THE MAGNETISM OF THE IDEAS, IS BEING REPLACED BY A NEW DIMENSION, AT THE RYTHM OF WHAT THE EYES SEE; EVERY SENSATION IS BORN FROM A MICROSCOPIC DIMENSION, TOWARDS A MACROCOSM; THE FEELING IS THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE IDEA, WHICH STARTING FROM A LITTLE POINT, BECOMES A THINKING OMEGA CIRCLE.-**

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: What refers to the idea, is a work of 300 Scrolls... the idea.

— Sister: Only about the idea.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: This is one those Scrolls, and it is fascinating as the Father explains; and every idea is geometric, everything that one has seen in geometry remains impregnated in the idea, and every idea is united to another by a solar cord, or dimension as it is called; and all of us have cords which in the drawings are of an orange color; we're going to see it somewhere there; on the extreme of the solar cord, this arrives to the place of origin which for us are the suns Alfa and Omega of the galaxy Trino; Trinity comes from there; Trino is everything that exists of yellow suns; Trino, our galaxy, has

no limits, and by not having limits no one knows Trino in the Cosmos; it is so immense in creation; then, the planet where we are on... and speaking in numbers, corresponds to the trillionth, trillionth, trillionth —three times— dust planet, which came out of the Solar Mother Omega, world of flesh; it has as a companion the dwarf pale yellow planet: Sun; galaxy Trino; the galactic terminology of the planet, is fascinating which comes in Revelation; for everything has a numerical geometry in the Cosmos; everything is number, everything is calculation; and when the planet Earth was born, came out; it came out of the Solar Mother Omega's womb, it came out making a right angle of  $90^\circ$ ; it was situated in the Cosmos as a microbe, as a little pin's head, and it started to grow from the inside to the outside.



## **CASSETTE № 4**

### **SIDE B**

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: What is up above is the same as down below; then there is also the parable: Each one makes his own heaven; then each little planet is surrounded by an emptiness called heaven, just as the Earth has its respective space called heaven.

— Brother: So, the parable means that over the great or little ideas which one is forming, is what is developing in a future that has no time.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, exactly, then the idea matures in space just like a seed on Earth, the idea is a magnetic wave.

— Brother: Does it get materialized?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, it is born, starts to grow from the invisible to the visible; this is the origin of the planets, that's why it was written; one has to be humble —idea—, in order to be great in the Kingdom of Heavens —planet—; What else humbler than an idea and what else greater than a planet?

— Brother: Maybe I am wrong, but a planet may mean a great

idea or a group... a cumulus of ideas.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It depends on the influence which the individuality gave the idea.

— Brother: And what brings them together in order to create a planet?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah, that is called: The molecular cohesion; then, in an idea the molecules get together by sensation of individual calorie.

— Brother: By science.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, we have heat, the idea also has heat; then —says the Father—:The assimilation of calories superposed one over the other, gives place to solidity, and there is the molecule; it is the universal beginning of the molecule; men have not known how to get to the cause of the origin of the molecules, and it is given for the first time in the Revelation of Father Jehovah; man studies the molecule, but he doesn't know the cause; they don't know how the molecules were formed; and it was formed from the most microscopic that the mind can imagine, it was formed from the individual magnetism.

— Brother: Then, now you know.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, and the world is going to know it; for this is for the world; the origin of the molecule and matter is in the parables of the Gospel; it is another law, everything is there; only that now the Light is being given, for

now comes a Translation of the Gospel besides these Scrolls; the Translation of the Gospel is a work of 6,000 Scrolls, each parable gives place to one Scroll.

— Brother: They are 6,000, the Gospels that are there.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: 6,000 are the parables.

— Brother: The parables.

— Sister: 6,000 of these Scrolls.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, then, what it is of God has no limits; then, there the Father explains the humanity, what it is that the Creator wanted to tell humanity with His parables in the Gospel; when humanity requested the trials of life, starting from God's Scriptures.

— Brother: Brother, but then this case would arise: which came first the egg or the chicken?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Not so, not here...

— Brother: It would need an extra complementation.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Not so, here the Father explains the origin in such way that it has no limit.

— Brother: All right... but to whom?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: To man; then, what has no limit invades everything, because it has no limit.

— Brother: Excuse me, then man is first.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, man is not the first nor is he the last, for before man there were other beings already; if

the creature says that man was first, he is putting a limit to God, and that's a problem of those who put limits on God; one should not put limits on God.

— Brother: I make this clarification regarding the transmission of the parables, right? Of the Gospels that were translated to man, that is why I was asking which was first: the parable per se or man?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, it's just that there were men before, creatures with their Gospels, no one is unique in God's creation.

— Brother: All right; but within these spheres, among other things, other situations, there has always been someone who was ahead of us and someone who was behind us, isn't that right? For a permanent evolution is maintained; then the question was for this, an intelligent being, a thinking being, came in the parable, I imagine.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, for the planetary Gospels are given to the creatures according to the evolutions; so it is that man's Gospel is not useful to more perfect creatures, for they have already passed that stage; then, as it may happen that man's Gospel, can't, be useful to more imperfect beings, for they do not understand.

— Brother: They don't understand, they don't understand them.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Then —says the Father—, The Gospels, the ideas, the molecules, everything is simply relative

to what one is in the instant which one is living; then it means: that no one stops in anything.

— Brother: Then I was saying that there are things that go ahead of us and things that interfere.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Then there is always the strange mania —allow me to say— among men, of mentioning man as the central axle; —the Father says—, that is lack of humility, lack of depth in recognizing oneself before the Cosmos.

— Brother: Sure, I think... of depth, or I could also say ignorance.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Undoubtedly.

— Brother: Right? Because up to this moment in which difficulty unites us, we're totally ignorant.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Then, that is why the Gospel and all the Scriptures teach to be humble, to avoid that complex in man, that complex that doesn't fill him with Light; they get so glad, they exalt themselves so much that when the moment of the truth arrives, they undergo a complex of inferiority; then, in order to not to undergo that impact one has to be humble; a humble being doesn't suffer that impact because he is humble; to them what they are getting to know is nothing new anymore, but to the proud being...

— Brother: Yes, for when it comes and he thinks ... what a whole life is; a belief of a whole life, can' be broken, for an instant; for, excuse me, until he sees this, right?...self-esteem

arises...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Go on, would you like to ask any question?

— Brother: Yes, a question: you have talked about humility and it has interested me a lot that, for example: a worker like me asks for humility before the exploitation of a boss.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, that's another thing.

— Brother: No, no...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: I'll explain it to you.

— Brother: Wait, I'm going to explain it to you, to be humble and passive is the same?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Which?

— Brother: To be humble and passive.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: To be humble and passive.

— Brother: Yes.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It is not the same.

— Brother: It is not the same, it's different.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It's different; for in order to be passive, one has to know what humility is, for there are passive beings who don't know what humility is.

— Brother: What's your concept about humility?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Humility is not to surpass one's own limits; for it turns out that humility taught by the Eternal,



is a humility with right.

— Brother: For example, let's see, explain that to me: because Fernando is going to...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: In what sense do you say so?

— Brother: An example of humility.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: For example, a humble man is a man who knowing great truths, sees that others are proud in saying them, and they even come to violence in order to demonstrate it. The humble one does not fall into that; to be humble is... to control oneself.

— Brother: Suppose that I have the truth, the truth, and you ask me not to reveal that truth.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, that would be selfishness.

— Brother: And if reveal that truth with violence, am I falling into sin?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, for your points of truth is divided by the points of violence; instead of receiving the entire award you receive just a half.

— Brother: Suppose I tell a rich man: Be humble and give all your wealth to the poor; do you think that I with my passivity, may make the rich man give all his wealth to the poor, or is it with violence?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: You would have to be an extraordinary being.

- Brother: No, I'm asking you what your opinion is.
- ALPHA AND OMEGA: That's why you would have to be an extraordinary being as you say, for it is very difficult that a rich can be moved.
- Brother: But it is not true; then, how can you ask a person for humility?
- ALPHA AND OMEGA: I'll explain it to you: The Eternal, when He teaches, He begs no one but He gives an opportunity, for the human creature requested a free will.
- Brother: And how have you arrived to the knowledge that the human creature has requested a free will?
- ALPHA AND OMEGA: For he makes use of the free will.
- Brother: No, how have you gotten to know that God has given us...?
- ALPHA AND OMEGA: Because He communicates it in the Revelation.
- Brother: But you, how do you know?
- ALPHA AND OMEGA: Because He communicates it to me, that's why I know it. You would never know it by men, I come to know it by Telepathy.
- Brother: No, don't lose your patience ok...
- ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, it is just that you try, try to coax something that I am explaining to you.
- Brother: But no, on the contrary...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: How do you know? How do you know? Because the Father dictates it to me; and you ask me again: How did you come to know it?

— Brother: Certainly, then the Father has told you so.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: I'm just telling you.

— Brother: By what means?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: By means of the Telepathic Revelation.

— Brother: This.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, I am going to add the following to you: I with my human imagination, am not capable of doing this, I would get tired, maybe I might turn crazy; this which is dictated by the Father, and it is so easy to say I dictate this, but I would be lying.

— Brother: This, summarized in volumes, how much would that be?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: I don't even know where this ends, nor shall I ever know it.

— Brother: Presently, how many volumes are they?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: I haven't taken account of it, I don't even know.

— Brother: Can we say for example, that a Lenin would come to be a predestined, because he has also written 26 works in great volumes?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: I'll explain it to you: everything imaginable is requested to God; some request to invent, others request to reveal.

— Brother: Let me see, repeat it, I haven't understood.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Everything imaginable is requested to God.

— Brother: Everything that one can imagine...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Brother: ...is requested to God.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Precisely; every sensation that one feels in life, one by one, sensation by sensation was requested to God.

— Brother: Then, what roll does man have, a vile puppet?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No.

— Brother: And if he has requested it, then he isn't thinking.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Man requested a form of life that he didn't know, that's why it is said in the Gospel: The trials of life; sensation by sensation.

— Brother: You, how do you request something that you don't know?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Because, when one doesn't know something, he requests to know it in order to know it; otherwise, he would never know.

— Brother: Very well, if you have requested something in order

to know it: what roll does man fulfill? I emphasize it again.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The roll that man fulfills is to advance; now one requests the Eternal, He never imposes.

— Brother: One requests Him... and He gives us everything.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, I'll explain to you why: He doesn't have the complex of imposing, because He is infinite; to impose is a complex of power, one is forced to impose; One requests the Eternal and He concedes, end of the story.

— Brother: But if He has formed that status, that form, it means that He is imposing that we have to request Him.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, I'll explain it to you: from the own ideas, from the own ideas that one generates daily, the Creator takes out one's future body; everything comes out from one, nothing is given for free in the Kingdom of God; that's why it was written: You shall be judged by your acts, up to the last molecule; that is called authenticity of the facts before God, everything comes out of oneself.

— Brother: No, yes... words are very pretty, but the truth is that we have to arrive to the truth.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, and in order to arrive to the truth, one has to search, one has to investigate, if you want to arrive to the truth, 4,000 Scrolls are at your disposition, you have to start reading them.

— Brother: But it's just that, supposing that this is not the truth, why do you restrict me in reading the Scrolls.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, I'm giving to your disposition 4,000 Scrolls; that's your problem, if you want you can search, for there are infinite degrees of searchers in the world: there are deep ones, which go from father to son and they do not stop before anything; there are others that just do it for the moment; there are others... no, each one in the degree that was requested to God.

— Brother: Look, excuse me for cutting you off, right? You tell me to search, but here, suppose this is not the truth.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, here I'm inviting you but I'm not obliging you, for we are sufficiently grown up to know what corresponded to us in respect to God.

— Brother: No, we're not talking about how grown up we are, nor about...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, it corresponds.

— Brother: But look, if you tell me that I have to find the truth here, you are already restricting a knowledge to me, you are telling me that I have to arrive here in order to know the truth.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: And if I am telling you, it must be for something then; because do you think that this is going to be just like that? It is an invitation, it depends on you if you accept it, for all of us have got free will; for here in the Revelation, the Father doesn't talk like men with their forms of faith; men many times need advertisement, what is of God doesn't need advertisement and it gets extended all the same.

— Brother: There is a very interesting thing that I heard you say: Only satan divides; but actually, I think that Jehovah is already dividing.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Who, Jehovah? Not so, man gave himself his life system based on gold, not God; man chose.

— Brother: You said that satan had... no, that Jehovah had said that only satan divides, but Jehovah by saying this, He is already dividing.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, He is warning.

— Brother: That means that He agrees with what satan does.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Do not confuse when saying: only satan divides, the world has to open their ears; if we are going to bring out a life system, and the Eternal says that only satan divides, let's not imitate satan in the laws.

— Brother: Sure... then.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The warning is for man... warning.

— Brother: Then division is good.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Not so.

— Brother: We have to be divided between Jehovah and satan.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Not so, a father on Earth, always tries to keep the unity of his family, or happiness gets ruined.

— Brother: But it has to be one of both things: either you're in favor of Jehovah or else you're in favor of satan; there must be a division...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: But there is a warning here so that man doesn't get divided, this is here; for the Eternal doesn't tell the creature of the planet: Get divided, fight against one another.

— Brother: He gives us that, it's what we requested Him.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Now, in order to make questions, one has to know the Gospel by memory; one had all his life to know it; then, I tell you by experience, through the years, that I always find people that start a conversation, and even discussion and they don't know the Gospel; then what happens? Then the questions they make have no depth; and that, then... what happens...

— Brother: You are offending me.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, because I don't even know if you read the Gospel, or you haven't read it.

— Brother: But I could also say that you have not read what is mine, what I have read, and you could be in an error.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: I don't know, but what I know: that what is of God was mandated above everything.

— Brother: Excuse me, do excuse me, have you read about the theory of knowledge? How one can arrive to the true knowledge of things.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, that is law of men, for everything that there is of philosophy on Earth is of men, the Revelations are of God; that's why it was written: What is of God is of God;



and what is of men, is of men. Now, among the dear brethren, who want to make questions...? —for you can understand brother that we're talking and the brethren, maybe, how many questions there are in their minds?

Then brother, in order to advance in what one is searching, one should not stop in the own influences which put limits on us, the trials of life is demonstrating it to everyone, one by one, at every moment; the great searchers did not take the beings for their limits, they keep on deepening into the causes; what I don't understand... says the wise man: I'll put it off for later, I can't waste time, and he continues deepening into the causes; then, we should avoid putting limits on ourselves; for there are people who are with the idea all life long, and they enclose themselves in the idea there, they lose after all, time passes by, years pass by and they are there with the idea; that is called in the Gospel: Rock, mental rock it is called; upon this rock I shall build my Church —it was said—, which means: Upon these selfish beings, I shall trial them in a philosophy that came out of their free wills, for eternity is always ahead, —pardon— the Trinity, what is of God is ahead of the future; everything of the Eternal is prophetic in the Gospel, letter by letter, for He created everything and He created prophesy; He created the future, and He does so by talking to the future.

— Brother: A question brother, does He know what we're going to do?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Undoubtedly, then the creature

who puts this into doubt...

— Brother: Ah... no, I don't... suppose I take it as being true, that God knows already what we are going to do.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes dear brother, when one talks about God, one has to do it in a universal way, one has to come out of the I, for what is of God is Universal; that's why I tell you: there are creatures... there are creatures who in their forms of faith put limits to God; that is their problem before God; one should never put limits to God, neither consciously nor unconsciously.

— Brother: Why?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: For it was taught that the Creator is infinite, and if He is infinite, why do they put Him limits?

— Brother: Many times I wonder: Is He infinite? Has He always been the same from His Genesis to its end, infinitely? And let's talk... infinite, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: He doesn't have either a beginning or an end.

— Brother: Right, He is infinite; He has always been the same.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, the term depends, the same to what?

— Brother: How do you consider Him?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Because you say: He has always been the same; you are already putting a sensation to the

Eternal: that He is the same.

— Brother: How do you consider Him?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: That He has neither a beginning nor an end, and that He is what the Cosmos is; if there are giant creatures in the Cosmos, He becomes a giant; if there are microbes in the cosmos, He becomes a microbe.

— Brother: That's what I wanted to know: How do you know that He turns into that?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: For it comes by Revelation, I repeat it to you.

— Brother: He has told you so?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, then I tell you the following now, we're not here to argue, here we try to search, investigate; one tries to...

— Brother: Because one arrives to the truth.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, because there are many who argue and harm the rest, trapped hours after hours brother, in the same there...that their doubts, that myself, that my environment, that my mind; and the rest, waiting; they leave; that's not fair, right? That's not fair, why? Because there are universal questions that interest us all in a deep way, questions that make the creatures advance; then, the carefulness that one has to have when making a question is: not let one's own self influence you; for there are beings who believe that they are the only ones who have doubts, and not the rest; being

there here so many doubts and questions to make, then they leave many times disappointed of what was talked; they were not given the opportunity of having an answer for what they were expecting.

— Sister: Well, in order to advance and for the dear brother to see over there, go on reading the Titles, keep going and then give the explanation of the celestial drawings.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: This is for those who are interested in what is coming in the future... the brother laughs.

— Brother: No, do you know why? One can talk because there are many things; because in that part you're unilateral.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No.

— Brother: You just let me; look, you tell me: take this in order to arrive to knowledge; but I tell you: sir, why are you going to make me know this, if I can also know other things in order to arrive to knowledge?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: What happens is this dear brother, I could have told you, I have told you quite a long time: according to what you know of the Gospel, for it was mandated that it was above everything, and what was investigated is seen in the Gospel, there it also says about God, and it is the same.

— Brother: The Gospel is not the most illustrious of knowledge, it is not the maximum, there are other things, the Gospel could be somewhat...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Not so... there is one thing then

brother; that the same One who dictated the Gospel is the same One who dictates the Revelation, if everything comes out of one God only, that's why they are linked, you come to know it just now; then note that you are disarticulated.

— Brother: No, I think it is your opinion.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, but you deduce, it was taught that everything came out of one God only.

— Brother: You deduce.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, the one who has a doubt is you, not me; I have no problem, thank God.

— Brother: Ah... ok, ok, ok; no... I do have this problem, coincidentally what is logical in the human being is that he has problems, since one asks because of the problems.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Brother: and the advancement is in the doubt, the solution; for if you want the real knowledge of things...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Then another thing, that if you want to impose yourself more on this —if you're an investigator, of course—; you have the entire life to read the Scrolls; do you understand now? Now it depends on each one's interest.

— Brother: Why wouldn't I say to you that...?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Because in order to judge a work, I impose myself of the entire work, even if it isn't my turn; so that I wouldn't fall into false judgments, erroneous judgments;

of which I will have to face it later and start putting the blame on me; first he imposes himself, then after he read it the idea starts developing, and he acquires an idea and judges, a judgment with first-hand knowledge. Don't you think so brother?

— Brother: Brother, you know that reliability... you mean you give it one hundred percent of reliability?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: What did you say? What kind of word are you using?

— Brother: Reliability.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah... yes, yes; undoubtedly, because this —you know— doesn't repeat nor teaches what men already know; for if this is taught as men know things, and repeated them all the same, it wouldn't be a Revelation; it would be a simple imitation; and what is Revelation attracts and fascinates because it is a Revelation; then, one compares the Revelation with his experiences; you know that it is the way to attain what one is searching for; one's own experience with which one lives; and one starts to tie up loose ends, starts making conclusions: this is said this way, and now he has explained it to me that way, ah!; and one starts arriving into an entire conclusion of what one is searching; then the experiences and the Revelations of God are inseparable; for it was taught that everything is judged, even the experience; then, for you to form an idea of what this is, you have to read these Scrolls and then talk to me, and to listen to your opinion

with first-hand knowledge, for you know nothing of this, you are seeing it for the first time.

— Brother: And why don't you enter my field, why do you restrain me?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, it's because, for the simple reason that I come to...

— Brother: You don't know either, and why don't you enter into my field?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, we are not dealing with mental rivalry here, because...

— Brother: But in that rivalry one can arrive to the real knowledge, what is important is to know if you have the truth or that I have it...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, it's just that since this was announced in the Gospel, then the listeners are the ones who are called to find this out; I just show, that's all; each one in his role, opportunity is given here, but there's no begging; I tell you this with all my respect and spiritual love brethren of the Earth, but no begging; for everyone knows the chosen way, all of you are grownups; you've got an entire life to know about God; the Revelation doesn't behave like men's faith in the trials of life; this, whether you believe it or not, gets extended all the same...

— Brother: And regarding this?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: This is published in all the languages

of the Earth, and the Scrolls are already being made... for publication.

— Brother: And tell me, those who don't get to know about this, could they be saved?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Each one has salvation according to their acts in life; idea by idea, instant by instant, molecule by molecule; for before God, matter speaks in its laws of matter and the spirit in its laws of spirit; nothing is impossible to God.

— Brother: When God judges a wrongdoer, does He have to judge him, judge the society, the environment, their acts...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: He judges the own life system, which in Revelation is called: the strange life system which came out of the strange laws of gold.

— Brother: ... I don't understand what you're saying.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Precisely I'll explain it to you.

— Brother: Who should be judged?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The system.

— Brother: The social system.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Brother: Of these wrongdoers?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Not so, it's just that there's a thing, according to how the life system is in justice: there are or there aren't wrongdoers; when the life system includes unequal laws on the planets, the wrongdoers emerge; when there are



egalitarian laws on the planets, no wrongdoers emerge.

— Brother: Could you repeat that to me?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: on the planets where unequal laws are created —like this one which we are living— the wrongdoers emerge.

— Sister: Then, which are the unequal laws?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The unequal laws are those which are not balanced; which means, what one can the other cannot achieve, that's unequal, it's imbalance; then on other planets, the beings have sensations and desires, and everyone achieve their desires, what they want.

— Sister: For example, one law could be: that the one who steals has a sentence.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Sister: But stealing is inequality, for one has to work instead of stealing.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, but here there is one thing sister, that in order to say that, first we have to demand those who made the laws; if they started by equality, the wrongdoer is guilty; if they didn't start by equality, the wrongdoer is not guilty; which means that what one feels, he has to apply it on everyone, in order to be fair and egalitarian.

— Brother: For if Jehovah sees this, He is going to be in big trouble huh?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: You're putting a limit to the Eternal, ha, ha, ha...

— Brother: I'll tell you one thing, the people who have verb, it's sarcasm; and in you because...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, because this is telepathic...

— Brother: But... here Jehovah is in big trouble, because who is He going to judge? I ask.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: What?

— Brother: Who is He going to judge, the society, the...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: He is going to judge —says the Father—, He judges all those who requested a form of life, for He created everything.

— Brother: One has requested to come here on Earth.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, for since the moment Jehovah announced a Judgment, is because there was a cause, there is no judgment without a cause; and on Earth every judgment has a cause; what is up above is the same as down below.

— Brother: If He gave us what we requested, knowing that it is bad, why did He give it to us?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Men insist —says the Father— in knowing what they don't know; to insist is a right before God, for He is infinite, He has no limits; then they insist so much in their free wills, that the Father concedes.

— Brother: And is that good?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, it is simply the request to God.

— Brother: If it comes from God, it is good.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Undoubtedly it is good, because...

— Brother: Then, all the things are good since they come from God.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, but men requested to be trialed in the sensations.

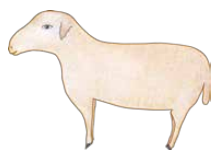
— ALPHA AND OMEGA: He approved the request to God; one thing is to give a thing, and another is to put it on trial.

— Brother: But He gave it to him anyway.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: He authorized it —I would say—

— Brother: Yes, He authorized it, He gave it.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, then when this was requested, man requested a Judgment; the Judgment is requested by the creature, the Eternal doesn't impose it; the judgments and their characteristics are requested by the beings; for if the Judgment was imposed, the creature's free will would be affected; then —Father Jehovah says the following: the Judgment that men requested, is a Judgment in which the own human creature doesn't forgive himself a single molecule.



## **CASSETTE № 5**

### **SIDE A**

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: And there will be two worlds in one world: the world of trials, of rotting flesh, and the world that is being born of the children, of flesh that would not rot; that is called: The Decline of a World; and the Father makes me see the funerals, the last funerals of those who went rotten, it is called Resurrection of the Eternal Flesh; there the proud one, when he sees the eternal children... there are, the complexes, that they're going to be sick; for —the Father says—: Every proud one shall be so ashamed that they will want to die; for the living ones in the weeping and gnashing of teeth, shall envy the dead ones; then, the genius child doesn't get old; the new Kingdom, is not a world of trials like this one; they have other Laws, they have Laws of Paradise; when they are just being born babies, they are being prepared to travel through the Cosmos; it is another world, indeed; they are not born in order to earn their bread, as it is said, like this world; they get ready in order to arrive to God's Glory; for —the Father says—: Not a single molecule shall remain from this strange life system, which came out of the strange laws of gold; if the

Eternal son —He says— left a molecule in this world, that molecule would start developing as time passes by, and the drama is repeated son; that this is mine, that this is yours, that you should not touch; the same plague is repeated, that's how the Father calls it in the Revelation; that is called plague, speaking of the selfish possession, it is called plague; on the other hand, the genius children are not going to have that complex, they are not going to worry about possession, their goal is the Cosmos.

— Brother: That is called eternal, brother?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Eternal, which means that they do not get old because they didn't request old age; in this world of trials old age was requested, because they didn't know old age; old age is requested because it is not known, death is requested because it is not known; every sensation that each one lives in his individuality, we requested to God, because we did not know it, that's why it is called: The Trials of Life.

— Sister: And we already know that those children don't want old age.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, for they did not request it.

— Sister: Which means that everything that happens to us, brother, one requests it?...I haven't understood you quite well.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: I'll explain it to you right now... I'm going to drink this galaxy of liquid (referring to a drink)

— Brothers: Ha, ha...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Thank you.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The creature requested sensations, requested circumstances, he requested to live them in equality —the circumstances—, he requested to live God's morality; a very high morality, the highest morality that a mind can imagine he requested to God; then, what happened son? —He says— that when men created this life system, the situations that each one requested got distorted; for things which they didn't request came up to them; the eyes when one was requesting life to the Eternal, did not request scandal, and the creature sees scandal here; no one requested vices, and the creature has knowledge and sees the vices.

— Sister: Then it is not the creature's fault then.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It is the fault of those who created the life system, for they did not take God into account, God's morality; those who created this system, should have taken the Gospel... let's create a life system, if we know that the entire planet believes in one God, and we should also believe —they should have said so— let's see what it says: Only satan divides, we're dividing in nations, we're imitating satan, this is bad; let's see what it says: Thou shalt not steal, and in this system some have more, and others have less; there is a kind of theft, it's bad... but they did not take it into account brother; if they had taken it into account, they would have taken out another psychology; they would be the kind ones, the head; but it happened all the way round, they were the shrewd ones unfortunately, the head; they were the rascals, they created

unequal laws by convenience, what was left for the rest? ...just to receive the inheritance; then those who created this strange life system, made the trials of life even more painful, because they started with selfishness, and the first licentiousness they took, was not to take what is of God into account; it is their licentiousness number one.

— Sister: And why didn't God put them a call, something that...?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Then, the Father sent them Scriptures, He sent them prophets, He sends them visions, He sends them dreams, but it's useless; what do they do?: They persecute, they treat those who see visions as being crazy; they kill those who speak about Peace; they kill their Prophets; that is called in the parable that says: Hard is the cervix, in order to understand; it means hard is the human being to understand; He sent his son... they killed him; it's useless.

— Sister: Nothing could be done anymore, right? ...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Then what is so odd about the Judgment being of weeping and gnashing of teeth? This should have already been cut sister, having centuries to improve themselves.

— Brother: Sure, excuse me brother, for example this is... what else, this doesn't need to be proved, it doesn't need anything of... this is one of the greatest proofs that exists, if we deny this and other things, then, where are we going?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Then, incidentally —says the

Father—, this is the last Doctrine that He sends, this Doctrine was requested by the human being.

— Brother: The third and definitive one.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The third and last one; the first one I sent to this world —He says— was the Mosaic Law, in the barbarian world in the Pharaonic era, in which I gave this world son the first psychology, which came out of His divine Free Will, of the Creator, and I made them advance in the corresponding degree; that was the Mosaic Law; centuries later I sent them the Christian Doctrine, I entrusted it to my own Son —He says— I made the world of trials advance for the second time, and I gave them the second psychology; now I am sending the Third One, I make them change for the third time; I give them the new psychology; and I provoke —He says— the greatest Revolution in all the history of the Earth... it invades everything; that is called the triumph of the Lamb against the beast —it is called— the Lamb triumphs by Knowledge and the beast wanted to triumph by the use of force; this life system of the beast, are with the force; the beast by using the force did not recognize what is of God, for the parable says: Do not do to others what you would not like others do to you; the beast doesn't like to be treated with the use of force, but it treats with the use of force.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The brother who is recording... you record everything huh...

— Brother: Ha, ha... I like to listen to you brother... a lot...



you know, because I, sincerely brother, I'll be frank with you, I have read the Holy Scripture so much at the beginning —I recognize it—I didn't understand it like this, as it says here in the Doctrine; but I have insisted to such extent, that I could say, I have been awarded right here in life, for you have arrived here to the house bringing knowledge to me, understanding, what is called Light, brother; I am deeply thankful to God and aside from this, the opportunity that He gives me to listen, to record it and write it little by little, at least, right? As much as I can to retain it, brother; I am deeply thankful, that's why Jesus said: search and you'll find, ask and you shall be given, knock or call and it shall be open to you —He said—

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Precisely.

— Brother: He who does not search, does not find then... ok.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: He who does not investigate... when is he going to find? If he didn't search; one has to make the effort in order to have merit before God, that is called authenticity of things before God, for —the Father says—: He who searched on his own, has got points of authenticity, for he made the effort of searching, he who received everything for free hasn't got authenticity; he was given everything already done; he has points of attention, of concentration, but not of authenticity; in order to attain all the points in the trials of life, one had to do the tasks; so it is son —says the Father— all those families of the Earth who have maids, which many delegate girls to raise their children, housemaids; those mothers haven't got points of maternity, the girls who

attended the baby, second by second, gained them.

— Sister: And the one who had it in her womb?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: That's another Law, but that lasts while she had it in her womb, things had to be done in life; another weeping for the mothers who had maids, the easy-attitude ones of the world.

— Sister: And the mothers who leave—to go to work—their babies, in charge of...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah!, that's another Law, because since they fulfill work, which is of God, they give preference to what is of God; work... they gain points there; there they receive points as if they were attending the baby, for they cling to a Law of God; now... when they do it for another thing, then they get discounted; he who prefers God in whatever, even if it is a molecule, has the entire award on God's part.

— Brother: God's Law is fair, for everything up to the most minimal.

— Sister: Sure, perfect...

— Brother: One has to adjust to it...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Then, He tells me: That Parable son, which says that every humble is first before God, means the following: imagine son all those who build houses on Earth, the masons, the workers; these beings son, who build houses, palaces, temples for the rich of the Earth, generally, have attained as many points of light as molecules had the

cement, the sand, the gravel, the water that they worked; they have got more infinitely superior points than the owner of the building; the owner of the building attains nothing, things had to be done; a baker son, who gives the bread to the community, has attained as many points of light as molecules that the flour contained; the water, which he kneaded in order to make the bread; and since being a baker is a collective work, each molecule is multiplied by a thousand; he who never worked in life, because he had abundance... which did not work, attained nothing; and all the virtues of the one who did nothing, complain in the Judgment that they know nothing; that means the humble are the first before God; and since humility and what is of God acquire infinite forms, the small nations called underdeveloped, are humble before God, which were exploited by the big ones; then these countries form one sole block of approximately one hundred and forty something countries... then —says the Father— the greatest power on Earth is born there, from the underdeveloped countries, from the exploited ones, with Christ as the head; then Christ orders to isolate the beast, for the beast had the strange custom in the trials of life of isolating the nations; divide them, dismember them; where it saw that they were going to get united, it sent spies there, agents, separate, arms, confusion; they're getting united there... the same ...confusion, the role of satan; there are other groups getting united there... division; the beast pays all the same; and the beast starts; and every rich nation —says the Father— emerged from the strange world of gold,

remain in the greatest poverty, even the food they will have to beg for; they made the world feel hunger for centuries, because they had more, for hoarding more; now they undergo hunger in their own flesh, for the spirits who live in the beast, North America requested the Parable to be fulfilled in them: with the rod they measured, they would be measured; in the Kingdom, when the spirits request justice of the life that they are going to live, they tell the Father: Father Jehovah, if we were to break the Law, may us pay likewise, with the same characteristics up to its most minimal detail; of course son—says the Father— so be it; in the Kingdom this request is called justice an eye for an eye, a tooth for a tooth; that is requested to God, He imposes nothing; and the spirits of the beast requested that justice; and that Parable was a warning for centuries, with the rod you measure you shall be measured; in other words, a profound man says: I have to be careful with what I do, since I am going to pay it all the same, if I do it with someone, I must be careful; the Parable is warning him; which means: the sensations that you cause to others, you shall receive them too; it is the weeping and gnashing of the beast, weeping and gnashing of teeth; and I see how the rich kill each one, desperate; for they do not conceive poverty, they have never lived it, the rich suffers more than the poor when trials of God come; the poor is accustomed to sacrifice, he is accustomed to necessities; up to a certain point, it is no news to them, they are accustomed to it; but the rich... it's terrible, the rich believes that the end of the world has come; when he

sees that he has no abundance, doesn't have gold, then they're just one step from committing suicide: they have no morality to resist God's trials; gold gave him a very strange, weak and dangerous morality, for they do not resist God's trials; and it is worse for them if they take their lives away, for committing suicide is paid before God; there they have to pay molecule by molecule, of each molecule that they murdered when they took their lives away.

— Brother: Since there are millions of molecules in the body.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: There are trillions.

— Brother: Trillions.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: There are trillions. Shall we read the Scrolls brother?

— Brother: Let's see... spread and see... and ask for its meaning in few words, eh... do you want to read the Title cousin, if you want? Or you Camuchita...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Let's see... to train your voice, you can use a chair if you like dear sister, should I place you a chair? Or just like that?

— Sister: Just like that.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah... ok, when you get tired, we'll replace you then.

— Brother: Sure, I'm a little hoarse.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It's useful to train your voice... ha,

ha...

— (Sister Carmen reads the Title of a Telepathic Scroll):

**ALL THE LEADERS WHO DENIED LAND OR WATER TO ANOTHER NATION, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; NO ONE REQUESTED THE FATHER TO TAKE ANYTHING AWAY; FOR ALL THOSE WHO UNJUSTIFIABLY TOOK AWAY ANYTHING, SHALL NOT REMAIN WITH ANYTHING; THE PRESENT LEADERS OF THE WORLD, PERPETUATE THE SELFISHNESS LIVED BY OTHERS; THEY LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY THE STRANGE MORALITY OF SELF-INTERESTS; THE ELEMENTS OF NATURE BELONG TO EVERYONE; FOR THE EQUALITY OF RIGHTS, WAS ANNOUNCED BY FATHER JEHOVAH; SINCE MANY CENTURIES AGO, IT WAS WRITTEN: ALL ARE EQUAL IN RIGHTS BEFORE GOD; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE LEADERS WHO TRIED TO FULFILL WHAT IS OF GOD TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, THAN FOR THOSE WHO TRIED TO FULFILL WHAT IS OF MEN.-**

— Brother: It's crystal clear.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Very clear.

— Brother: For what is of God is first, what is of men is a convenience.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Exactly.

— Brother: Take it like this.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It looks like the Israelite cloak.

— Brethren: Ah, yes, ha ...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The Alpha line.

- Brother: Ha, ha... the explanation or is it done...?
- Sister: Sure there it is, I think, right?
- Brother: No, more or less... Let's see this.
- ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah! Do you want to read it?
- Brother: Go ahead, read it sister.
- ALPHA AND OMEGA: If you're not tired of course, sister.
- (Sister Carmen reads the TITLE of a Telepathic Scroll):
- THE SO-CALLED NATIONALISMS CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD; THE THINKING SPIRITS PROMISED THE FATHER, NOT TO DIVIDE THEMSELVES IN ANY IMAGINABLE WAY; THE SO-CALLED NATIONS ARE NOT TREES PLANTED BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; AND THEY SHALL BE UPROOTED FROM THIS WORLD; ONE THING IS TO REQUEST TO KNOW A THING, AND ANOTHER IS TO LET ONESELF BE INFLUENCED BY THE THING; THE THINKING SPIRITS REQUESTED THE FATHER TO KNOW EVIL AS AN EXPERIENCE; WHAT THEY DID NOT REQUEST WAS TO LET THEMSELVES BE INFLUENCED BY EVIL; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE THOUGHT IN UNIVERSAL COMMON PSYCHOLOGY, UNITARIAN TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, THAN FOR THOSE WHO CULTIVATED A STRANGE PSYCHOLOGY OF LICENTIOUSNESS.-**
- ALPHA AND OMEGA: The Father says: What is common is of the Kingdom; licentiousness comes out of the world of gold, and licentiousness was requested by no one.
- Sister: And did men request evil?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, evil was not created by God, evil —says the Father— is a product of the wrong use of the free will of the creatures of the Cosmos; when they already find themselves with powers, they rebel against God; among them is the so-called satan; who, as you know, was an angel... he was born innocent, like us and rebelled; and he divided the angels in the Kingdom of God; just like an arrogant son of the Earth is disrespectful with a father, likewise... what is up above is the same as down below.

— Brother: Sure.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: That means that evil is a breach of trust, towards the Father.

— Sister: More or less it is like the politicians, for example, who in order to achieve a goal which they follow, offer so many things...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Evil is there.

— Sister: Who after getting their positions, forget their offers and do what is convenient to them.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Precisely because they offer things by building their hopes up in a present; whether it is by being influenced by the ephemeral selfishness, they don't do it by speaking of promises; they don't do it by thinking in what is of God, in the Gospel; every politician divided their philosophy by the number of parties that existed in the world; they should have realized that they were dividing, that they were doing



the work of satan; how deeply they are going to cry!

— Sister: Brother what does this mean?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah, that means the dimensions; this, all in full colors, that which you see like a... are heavens that are formed in the Cosmos; there are as many color heavens as the mind can imagine, nothing has a limit in God.

— Sister: This?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Those colors are called magnetic zones of the Flying Saucers; and we have it around us too; the aura is the same as theirs; what is up above is the same as down below; we have 318 zones of colors, which corresponds to each virtue of the daily thinking; and the mission of the Flying Saucers is to collect the ideas that we generate one by one daily; microscopic planets are born from the microscopic ideas; which have one's individual influence; the Father creates in a colossal way up above, and we in a microscopic way down below; we have the Father's inheritance, what is up above is the same as down below; that's why it was written in the Gospel: each one makes his own Heaven; starting from the ideas that they generate; this make humanity weep, he who generated evil ideas, created his future hell planets; whose philosophy on those planets when they grow... when they are colossal, will be evil; and he who generated kind ideas according to God's morality, created his future Paradise, whose philosophy shall be kindness.

— (Sister Carmen, reads the TITLE of a Telepathic Scroll):

**BETWEEN ONE WHO LIVED WITH SCARCITY AND ONE WHO LIVED IN OPULENCE, THE FIRST ONE IS MORE INFINITELY CLOSER TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE POORER THAT A POOR WAS, HE REQUESTED A GREATER AWARD IN THE KINGDOM; A RICH FOR TRIALING AN ILLEGAL ABUNDANCE, RECEIVES NOTHING IN THE KINGDOM; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A CAMEL TO PASS THROUGH A NEEDLE'S EYE THAN A RICH TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-**

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: That means that the rich did not give any importance to equality, nor did they struggle for it; there is their fall, for the Father says: Son, I have nothing against the rich, nor against wealth, as long as they do not violate the Law son —He says—, if the rich do not give Me any preference in their ways of thinking, neither do I son, I don't give them any preference; they should have struggled for equality; giving preference to God, don't they see that He tells them in the Gospel: All are equal in rights before God.

— Sister: But, if a heritage was left to them?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, but the struggle against the... speaking about equality, it had to come out of them; that is the trial; if wealth and inheritance are temporary; when they die, they don't take anything... not even a molecule of gold.

— Sister: But that is left to them... they leave it to their successors.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: One thing is that you have the wealth, and another thing is that you have ideals defending

God; just because you have wealth, you are enclosed in wealth, and you can't, you can't anymore.

— Sister: Not enclosed but, not squandering, I mean... he's not going to squander...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, it's just that you are putting me a complex-ridden creature to gold already.

— Sister: Ha, ha...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Of course... but if the inheritance was left to him, you say, just because he was given an inheritance, he's going to be a totally enclosed one.

— Brother: Camuchita that's what... look, see here, let's suppose that you are enjoying wealth in a circumstance, an existent one or left to you, well you... of the wealth, without running short of it, you must share it with the needy, that is...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Then you will be getting closer in your way of being, to God's equality; through your customs you'll be getting closer.

— Brother: For nothing, nothing that there is in this world... not even the sun, not even the water, not even the air, not even anything... no man created it, therefore nobody should charge for what God left so that all the human beings and the living beings can make use of, but the laws of men, for not being sane in themselves, right? Gives as a result that for fear of being snatched from their bad attained fortunes, then they formed a series of things, to make them legal; and making the

laws of here on Earth be laws abided by everyone; that is to violate the plans of God.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: And they made use of force.

— Brother: Of course.

— Sister: But for example, there are rich who give money to institutions, let's say, are they all right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, they have got points, that is called material charity; but it results that the spiritual charity, has more hierarchy before God, it attains more points; they give because they have abundance; they give in a circumstantial way, it's called; the greatness of charity lies in that despite one is having necessities, one shares.

— Sister: That means to deprive oneself.

— Hermana: Totally deprive oneself.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: That has a more infinite value before God.

— Sister: That's charity.

— Sister: What you have left cannot be charity, because it is what you have in excess... if you have it in excess...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: But —the Father says—, it is a form of charity but microscopic.

— Sister: But it is not worthy anyway.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: That means that everything has a hierarchy before God.

— Sister: Which means that you think it is better —for example— to remain hungry and share with another...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: That would already be an extraordinary charity, very uncommon, which is not seen these days; for that is awarded before God; because —says the Father—: You underwent hunger for this creature, you underwent hunger for Me, for it was taught to you that I was in you, that I was in everyone; then this creature enters the Kingdom of God; and the Eternal proclaims the creature before the entire Cosmos: this creature underwent hunger for Me, on a remote planet of trials... in you goi

— (Sister Carmen, reads the TITLE of a Telepathic Scroll):

**EVERY SO-CALLED CUSTOMS OFFICER, WHO CAME OUT OF THE STRANGE LIFE SYSTEM OF GOLD, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; FOR HE TOOK AWAY FROM OTHERS WHAT HE SHOULD HAVE NEVER TAKEN AWAY; ALL THOSE WHO TOOK AWAY FROM OTHERS, IMPOSING IT AS A LAW, MUST PAY IN EXISTENCES OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, AS MANY LIVES AS MOLECULES HAD THE THINGS THAT WERE TAKEN AWAY; THIS LAW LASTS UNTIL THE THINGS THAT WERE TAKEN AWAY, TURN INTO DUST.-**

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The Father says: In the trials of life, one had to know how to choose a job, one had to choose a job that had the greatest morality that pleased the Father; to take away from another and tell him that it is the law, is a kind of theft; that is their problem before God.

— Sister: That means that even among jobs there is a category.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Not here, here the term category doesn't fit, the term selection fits here.

— Sister: Which means something that pleases God more.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: For if a customs officer, before becoming a customs officer, sees how things are, then he says: I don't like this, to be taking away things from others costs; this has something which is disgusting, I don't like it, I'm going to change jobs.

— Sister: It's a pity to take things away from another, doesn't taking away from others make you sad?

— Second sister: Sure.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Then, the customs officers fell into a strange indifference which turned them hard; one pays for that.

— Brother: Work should dignify the person.

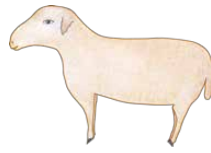
— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Then they perpetuated the government, the selfish reign of the beast, taking away, taking away, and taking away.

— Brother: The most comfortable work, in other words.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Exactly.

— Brother: Of course.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: They chose what is comfortable, but immoral before God.



## **CASSETTE № 5**

### **SIDE B**

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: All the Scrolls mark Peru; the Father takes out the Revelation from here, from here... you're already seeing it...

— Brother: And that, why, brother?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Because there is a historial here, which goes back to the past of the reincarnations; this is called... pending award —it's called—.

— Sister: And also because all the... from India, let's say, all the positive vibrations from there, have come towards here, towards Peru, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, but that is a human law of the present, the Father goes back to the infinity of the creature; then, this almost doesn't stay here, because they are denying my staying in here; then, the Father says... the last day when I went to Immigration, the Father told me: Son, if they deny it you again, we leave this flock; the Father gives an opportunity, but He begs no one; I answered Him: May thy will be done Father Jehovah; and if He has millions of beings on the planet...

He has millions, it sounds ridiculous that the Eternal would be begging the microbe; can you imagine dear sister that the human being with his pride makes the Eternal wait? To be waiting in the Cosmos for them to make up his mind... doesn't have sense, right? It doesn't have sense. That's why the Father always says: He gives an opportunity, but He doesn't beg, and that's His glorious right; then...

— Brother: Here I have the impression brother, as if they would be... like... surveilling us, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah, yes.

— Brother: The Flying Saucers, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, that means the dimensions in which they act, they enter the presents within a present; they enter the microscopic; for in the other Scrolls that are downstairs, which talk about the Construction of the Flying Saucers, they create the Flying Saucers, and they go through the individuality into the material of the ship; they materialize the individuality in the ship's metal and they order them mentally; they talk to the material of the ship, like Christ talked to the winds, with the waters; then, theirs is a Solar-Mental Science.

— Brother: Which means that, for example, they can cover an entire zone, uh... in the intellect or in the way of thinking of each creature, of each human being.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, precisely; then, they act by mental hierarchies, they have power over the elements,



according to the hierarchy of the Solar Verb; then, they order the winds, order the waters, talk to the cherubs of matter; it is a power that has no equal; for when man makes an airplane, it is an airplane until it turns into shreds; they don't, they make a flying saucer and transform it into a celestial body... —if you want to see the difference—.

— Brother: That means, in one word, everything related to man is imperfect...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: And the own elements tell them what is happening in the remoteness of the Cosmos; the events that occur tell them; they're telepathic with the elements; the Construction of the Flying Saucers is marvelous; that's the first work that comes out: Construction of the Flying Saucers dictated by Father Jehovah; then the other book comes out: The origin of the molecule; then comes the book: The Origin of the oceans, the Origin of fire, the Origin of gravity... the origin of everything that exists; that is why this has no end.

— Brother: Infinite.

— Sister: Do you get inspired when you draw?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, here I don't make any effort; one thing, to get inspired... is a little mental effort; here one receives a dictation at any moment, at every hour, whether it is day or night; then, it is as if you're dictating me, and along with the dictation the Father projects the scenes to me, I always live inside —allow me the term—, a... like in a color film.

— Sister: And you catch the same colors and exactly everything,

everything, exactly.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Everything; and this is done by talking to the Father.

— Brother: That means that... it is something like a reception that you receive.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, this is called: Living Telepathy; I due to God's grace do not need to pray; even though to pray is each one's right, I do not need to pray, I don't need to make an effort as far as a human law is concerned; this is permanent, and this is the greatest thing that could happen to a being; I don't even know how long this lasts... that what is of God has no limits.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: You have an Alpha cross; just like I have... of many years, a cross with no figure... the pure cross; the Alpha cross.

— Brother: Alpha, why do you call it like that brother?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Because it is of lines.

— Sister: And Omega?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Omega is circle, Omega means total Judgment; enclosed, to everyone; there is no way out there.

— Brethren: Ha, ha, ha...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Alpha means beginning, and I'm going to explain it to you: The Earth we are standing on was born from the loving solar conversation of the Solar Mother Omega with the sun Alpha; the Earth was born from the

Mother, it came out in the form of a little sparklet of the size of a pin's head; it started growing in space from the invisible to the visible; it was microscopic, that's why it was written: one has to be humble —microscopic—, to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens —planet—; what else more microscopic than a microbe and what else greater than a planet?

— Brother: That means that the Earth is the daughter of the suns Alpha and Omega.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Then, since it was taught that what is up above is the same as down below, there is life up above as there is life down below; here there is human life, up above there is solar life; nothing has limits in what is of God.

— Brother: Spiritually?...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The same, and in a degree that escapes the mind; it is enough to think in something, and that something already exists in the form of a Universe; with their own laws, with their planets, their suns, their galaxies; that means infinity of God; and since no one is unique; in the Cosmos, there are infinite same ones to each one; the same like you, the same like her, the same like everyone; for no one is unique.

— Brother: Ah! There are the same too.

— Sister: ... Here in the world, there are the same as you too, which people take you for them... and they tell me that they have seen me, but I am not, the same with glasses and everything; and I haven't been.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Later on you will run into a lot of Susanas... the cosmic Susanas will embrace each other, ok.

— Brethren: Ha, ha, ha...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Susana the cosmic.

— Brother: ... Do you want to read it Camuchita?...let's see a TITLE...

— Sister: That one about the Lamb.

— (Sister Carmen, reads the TITLE of a Telepathic Scroll):

**ALL THOSE WHO SAW OR HEARD ABOUT THE SCROLLS OF THE LAMB OF GOD, AND TOLD NOBODY, CAUSED TRAGEDY IN OTHERS; FOR EVERY THINKING SPIRIT PROMISED THE FATHER TO COMMUNICATE THE FATHER'S NEWS, ABOVE EVERYTHING; THIS INCLUDES THE NO ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; SO IT IS THAT THE SO-CALLED CATHOLIC CHURCH, LEFT THE CHRISTIAN WORLD WITH NO ENTRANCE; FOR THEY DID NOT COMMUNICATE ANYTHING TO THIS WORLD OF FAITH; THE RELIGIOUS ROCK, HID THE TRUTH FROM THE WORLD; SINCE MANY YEARS AGO, THE ROCK KNOWS ABOUT THE EXISTENCE OF THE TELEPATHIC SCRIPTURE OF FATHER JEHOVAH; EVERY CONCEALMENT OF EVERY TRUTH IS PAID BEFORE THE FATHER; SECOND BY SECOND, OF ALL THE TIME IN WHICH SUCH SELFISHNESS LASTED; THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS WHO KNEW ABOUT THE EXISTENCE OF THE SCROLLS OF THE LAMB, MUST CALCULATE THE NUMBER OF SECONDS THAT A MINUTE HAS, ONE HOUR, ONE DAY, ONE MONTH, ONE YEAR, AND OF ALL THE YEARS; EVERY TIME IS LIVING BEFORE THE FATHER; AND EVERY**

**TIME THAT WAS USED IN LIFE, WITH AN INFLUENCE OF OCCULTISM, CLAIMS FOR JUSTICE TO FATHER JEHOVAH; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO HID NOTHING IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, THAN FOR THOSE WHO EXERCISED THE SELFISH SILENCE, IN ANY OF THEIR MENTAL DEGREES.-**

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: How was that?

— Brother: Are we included there brother?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, it is for the church.

— Brother: For the church, and for us too... that... I know about this already... I can't...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: You have to tell, tell even if they don't come, you just fulfill by telling them; but do not beg, because —the Father says—, they had the entire life to know what is of God; they are already grownups, He said, and they know what they do; and we are not son, in times of begging; we are in times of Judgment, —they had the entire life—.

— Sister: ... The Little Lamb... how cute...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The Silver Lamb, I have it in the other shirt here downstairs; the Silver Lamb —says the Father—, gets extended; that one that he has, which has the brother, which has the sister over there; I have it there downstairs in the shirt; it gets extended throughout the entire planet, and the Lamb symbolizes each one's mental purity, it means a clean conscience.

- Brother: And that same thing is said in...?
- ALPHA AND OMEGA: It's in the Bible...
- Brother: ... in the repertoire of the holy mass, doesn't it say so?: Lamb of God, you who take away the sins of the world.
- ALPHA AND OMEGA: Precisely, then —says Father Jehovah: it is more likely for symbols that are in the Gospel to remain on this planet, than for symbols which are not in the Gospel; the Lamb belongs to the Gospel.
- Sister: Another thing, in the Apocalypse says that the only one who can open the Scrolls of the Lamb, the Scrolls, let's say, it was the Lamb and no one else.
- ALPHA AND OMEGA: That means the explanation; then one who carries symbols of the Gospel like the Lamb, gains points second by second while he carried the symbol; he who didn't carry a symbol, did not gain points because he didn't carry it.
- Sister: I told brother Ricardo... where is your Lamb? ...he's wasting points...
- ALPHA AND OMEGA: Wow!...he's wasting a lot of...
- Sister: Brother, isn't he constantly asking you?
- ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.
- Sister: See, and I don't tell the brother so that he doesn't feel uncomfortable.
- Brother: This Tuesday they will take it to you for sure

brother, tomorrow I'm going to make a pair of art work, and I'm going to prepare it at once, ok?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: So when the world gets to know this Law, there will be no one who won't have the symbol of the Lamb, so to gain points second by second.

— Sister: Come on brother... you have to advance, you have to compete with the brother with the Lamb.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Here the Father shows two scales, the Father makes me see this scale in all the dimensions, colossal ones in the Macrocosm and microscopic; even the microbe has a scale; since God is everywhere, his Laws are everywhere; the light blue scale and the pink scale; the light blue scale means the spiritual ideas that the creature generated in the trials of life; and the pink scale means the ideas of the mundane beings, materialistic; all the mundane beings go to the pink scale; the Father calls mundane the kings, the financiers, the pawnbrokers, the bankers; they are mundane; for they lived more influenced by the gold of the world; they enclosed themselves in an ephemeral present and did not want to know more; then, the mundane –says the Father-, the glory lasts for them up to the coffin; for he didn't believe beyond the human life; it is sensation by sensation; all the spiritualists go to the light blue scale, those which gold did not created a complex on us.

— Brother: Which means the good and the evil.

— Brother: Negative and positive, that is light and darkness...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Exactly, there... this means the Solar Trinity, Solar Trinity means...

— Brother: Three.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, and Trinity is the Knowledge; everything that one learns mentally is called Holy Trinity; he who did not learn anything, doesn't have a Trinity; in the old world, it appeared in the form of tongues of fire, and they started to speak in languages; it is knowledge; then, each one makes his own Trinity on the planets of trials; because Father Jehovah says: In the Universe little son, not a single molecule is given for free, everything comes out of one; from the ideas that one generates, the Creator takes out one's future body; each one makes his own heaven; and in order to have a paradise in the future, one has to study the knowledge... work and there's nothing more; the worship to images leaves one no points; —the Father says— work leaves the highest points; it is God's philosophy; He is the Worker number One of the Universe, for He is in charge of the Universe, for He created things, and he who imitates God's philosophy shall always be with Him.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: You know that baptism is on the basis of water, and that Sacrament on the basis of water, means that where the molecule of water was made, one was made; baptism is a recognition of the elements created by God; now comes an explanation all in science, the religious beings give it only a moralistic explanation, they did not include science



–the religious beings-; and they have a Judgment for not taking science into account in their forms of faith; science complains before God, in its laws of science; they were just moralists through the centuries, -good and evil, good and evil- ...and a strange morality; for it included the division of the children of God; the religious have a lot of Judgments, not just the Judgment as individuals... they have a lot which are explained in the Scrolls; that happens to them for being absolute in the form of faith; in the inquisition what they did not do; they killed them in the name of God; that is paid; and the horrors of the inquisition will be seen on the Solar Television, and I see that... all the Christian world weeping; we followed criminals, my God! –every spirit sleeps in life-, look at the scenes! And almost all of the inquisition, are the same religious spirits who requested God to be born again in order to overcome their imperfections; the Father says about the religious beings: Since every spirit –son- is born again, in order to know a new life, for one existence is not enough to know it all... because it is infinite... one existence is short; the Eternal offers his children as many existences as they want; for He is infinite; then, He says: These religious beings little son, who divided my children on Earth, are the same Pharisees of the past; in other humanities, on other planets, they also divided other children, other planetary flocks; they will be soon son, in my divine Presence requesting another opportunity for not dividing others; this is repeated son, in an infinite degree – says the Father- for one inclination of the spirit, a tendency,

many times lasts many existences, in order to be overcome; sometimes he overcomes it fast, sometimes it costs him.

— Sister: That means like every task, let's say, it is easier for some.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Precisely, the free will which is requested to God is like that; some advance first, others advance later.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: You want to read the TITLE, right?

— Sister: OK.

— (Sister Carmen, reads the TITLE of a Telepathic Scroll):

**THE FLYING SAUCERS ARE MACHINES BUILT BY THE SPIRITUAL MATHEMATICS; IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS ONE CREATES IN AN INSTANTANEOUS WAY; THE HUMAN SLOWNESS WAS REQUESTED BY THE THINKING SPIRIT, BECAUSE THEY DID NOT KNOW IT; EVERYTHING THAT THE HUMAN SPIRIT LIVES AND EXPERIENCES, WAS REQUESTED BY HIM BECAUSE HE DID NOT KNOW IT.-**

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: This has an infinite explanation, this; all the drawings... the explanation of the drawings gives place to other Scrolls.

— Sister: Which means, since you say that everything is infinite ...they are still relating to each other and there's no time when it ends, and from there others are coming out and others more emerge...

## WHAT IS TO COME.-

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Look there are TITLES that ... that are already coming closer to —says the Father— 10,000 TITLES, precisely; which is called: WHAT IS TO COME; they are just titles, the upper part of the Scroll; 10,000, they are transcribed to the notebook, it is in the notebook; with only the TITLES we can make millions of books and it is called WHAT IS TO COME —just TITLES—; then, tell me, when this is translated;... then, this is translated —says the Father—, to all the languages of the Earth; for what is of God is Universal; and there are people in New York who are getting interested, to translate it into English.

— Sister: Brother, the brother who is in New York, is an intimate friend of the president Morales Bermudez.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Is he?

— Sister: Yes, he's an economist too, they studied together, so just in case... I am worried, about what you have told me about there... in the consulate, where you have gone in immigration, they have denied it to you again?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, I haven't said anything.

— Sister: Aren't you telling me that there are problems?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: When?

— Sister: Now in immigration, that they have gone, you say.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: I am telling what happened some time back, here.

— Sister: Ah ok! I was so worried...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, the diligence is going quite well up to now.

— Sister: Thank God, I was worried; I was saying: it can't be so.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The other time I went to talk to the employee; I went, I could not have gone, but I went; then, I explained to him that the documents were in the Labor Ministry, then, he told me: never mind, when they are ready I... we will start it; he meant that there was no rush; I wanted to make sure of that; when there is no rush, one is at ease; because...you tell me, one, two, three months go by and I don't go; I'm a foreigner, what do they say: -why were you absent?- Yes or not? Because people of migrations are very delicate; then, in order to avoid that, I went on my own account, and I told him: They are taking their time at the Labor Ministry and I am waiting, and I am coming to let you know; it's OK -he told me-, when it is ready... but I let you know!

— Sister: Brother, you have to remain here with us, in this flock of Peru... here in Lima, you stay here, we won't let you go, right?, we'll lock you in here...

— Brethren: Ha, ha, ha...

— Sister: ...It'll be as God wishes...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: That will be His will.

— Sister: Brother, it is marked Peru, the Father has marked it already then.

— Sister: Yes, but that is to be first in the Revelation, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: But, in order to deserve what is of God, one has to be instantaneous to what is of God; for he who delays something from God, the seconds that he delays complain before God, in their laws of second; that's why it was written: what is of God above everything, above every second; then, —says the Father—...

— Sister: But when they talk to them about God, they say: Aw, I have no time...!

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: In the Judgment they are told the same: I want to be a twelve-year-old child —there's no time son— but, why? —says the spirit—, why? —the Son of God—: Solar Television, there one can see: they are showing him the Scrolls and he says that there is no time; see son? sensation by sensation, ungratefulness by ungratefulness I'm sorry, it will be for other existences... tears run down; -says the Father- : Those who are denied the reincarnation, old age come to them and they depart; what a pity, huh; and through their eyes they will see that other familiar ones are resurrected into children, and he can't because he denied; it is a tremendous drama.

— Sister: Brother, there is one thing... brother tomorrow if you want, I'll go there with a friend who is a lawyer, uh... to... what's its name? So that he can see about the... I think it's a bluff to... didn't you say brother that for 5,100 Soles that apartment had been rented? The brother says that one is for 5,200 Soles.

— Brother: The 301 of the Union Building is for 5,100 Soles, don't offer more...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Then, it might be the lawyer's bluff; the point is that this is making one go... I'm telling this to you, because he has just told me.

— Brother: the one in Moquegua Street is now in 4,850 Soles; two remained even.

— Sister: And us...

— Brother: 4,600 Soles was our offer, so... but they arranged it for Tuesday.

— Sister: I'm going tomorrow.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, one had to be persistent at every moment.

— Sister: Brother, should I go with a lawyer or alone?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: You'd better go with a layer, if possible.

— Sister: OK, I met my friend the lawyer yesterday.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Do you know him well?

— Sister: Yes.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: To make sure.

— Sister: Well yes, it can't be 5,200 Soles... I am going to raise my voice there, I don't care.

— Sister: A revolution...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Revolution.

— Brother: Let's see, read Camuchita.

— (Sister Carmen, reads the TITLE of a Telepathic Scroll):

**THE SEARCH FOR THE TRUTH, SHOULD HAVE COME OUT OF ONESELF; FOR BEING GOD EVERYWHERE, HE IS ALSO IN EVERY INDIVIDUALITY; THE INDIVIDUAL SEARCH, IS THE MOST SINCERE OF ALL; THE COLLECTIVE SEARCH WAS LESS SINCERE; THIS STRANGE SEARCH HAD MUCH INFLUENCE OF THE STRANGE WORLD OF GOLD; IT CREATED GREAT MATERIAL INTERESTS; IT SERVED THE GOD OF GOLD; THEREFORE, THE STRANGE SEARCH OF THE TRUTH WAS DISTORTED; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR THOSE WHO SERVED JUST ONE GOD ONLY TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS, BECAUSE THEY UNDERSTOOD THAT FATHER JEHOVAH'S ZEAL COVERED ALL THE IMAGINABLE LAWS, THAN FOR THOSE WHO SEARCHED FOR HIM IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, BY JUST A SIMPLE INTUITIVE FAITH; BUT WITH NO PROFOUNDITY NOR ANY SCIENCE; THE HIGHEST CELESTIAL POINTS, OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, ARE CONSTITUTED BY WORK; THE MOST MICROSCOPIC MENTAL EFFORT IS INFINITELY AWARDED BY THE FATHER.-**

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Then, the Father says as follows: It is more likely for a worker who divided no one with his philosophy of work to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for a religious who divided many.

— Brother: For them really having conscience for what they should do, hiding what they should preach, and which they

should make conscience in the rest, they hide the truth by convenience, and let that... that the rest last in a not clear strange knowledge, distorted by them by convenience.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: That has to be paid, and if they demanded, much worse; with the inquisition they demanded, killing... innocent people.

— Brother: They haunted those who read the Bible... witches... to the stalks, and they burned them, they hang them...

— Brother: One cannot blindly believe in the priests... as other people do, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: One must be careful, for they are also in the Judgment; and another thing, the same about confession, confession was not requested by anybody to God, for all requested the mental prayer to God; —the Father says—: Every religious being who confessed another, has got a Judgment on the part of the intimacy of the free will, intimacy complains to God; because —says the Father- : There is no —son- law in the Kingdom that among sinners they confess each other, the creature always confess before an innocent being, before an angel; but not from sinner to sinner, because they remain in the same son—He says-.

— Sister: In any case it would be a sacrilege.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Celibacy, bachelorhood was not requested to God by anybody either; all could multiply themselves, all; celibacy —says the Father- is a strange custom; which came out of the strange religious faith; it is more likely



for those who fulfilled God's Law of multiplication to enter the Kingdom of Heavens –inheritance- than for those who didn't fulfill it; the elements have a Judgment against those who exercised celibacy, for they didn't give preference to God, and the elements oppose those who remained bachelors; he didn't get married because he didn't want to; they oppose the spirit to be reincarnated again, no one wants to make a covenant with him, for he put a limit to God's expansion; another weeping for the celibate within the church.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: this reminds me: Some time back in Chile, there was one reading this, every day and each time he said good bye and rolled the Scrolls –he used to help me roll the Scrolls-, he started to sing: this is coming to its end gentlemen; ...ha, ha, ha...

— Brethren: Ha, ha, ha...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: You see, he realized that the end was coming already, the Judgment of God, because this is the end of the trial system, the Judgment comes.

— Brother: ... we're in 1,983... a big error...

— Sister: Say, how do you know that we are in 1,9...?

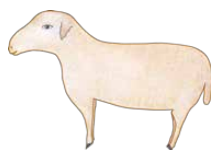
— Brother: It's in the tabloid there, it is proven that they have deepened more, from a... right brother? We were reading, right? There is an error of seven years, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah yeah.

— Brother: There is an error of seven years in the calendar.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: This is because as men created an imperfect life system, all their calculations are imperfect.

He who has a mouth speak, he who has ears listen, he who has eyes see; which means that God's news must be made know...



## **CASSETTE № 6**

### **SIDE A**

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The Most Holy Trinity is each one's knowledge; in the past it appeared to the apostles like tongues of fire, the apostles started to speak languages, strange languages.

— Sister: But they never... said that it was the Holy Spirit.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, the Holy Spirit is the innocence of the Trinity, the purity of knowledge; then, it is enough to generate ideas and the creature is creating his Holy Spirit. We have Human Holy Spirit; up in the Macrocosm, called Kingdom of Heavens, there is a Solar Holy Spirit.

— Sister: ...And Jesus Christ referred to that when... when he preached and they told him to call his relatives, his brothers and his mother, and... because they believed that he was a little... right?; then he said: if you speak against the Father, it will be forgiven, against the Son too, but he who speaks wrongly against the Holy Spirit, he shall not be forgiven either now or in the other.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, since knowledge is universal,

it covers all the planets, all the worlds; all those who speak against the Holy Spirit, they spoke against the entire Universe; and everywhere in the worlds they close the doors on them; he who spoke against the Holy Spirit, spoke against himself; it is a kind of disowning.

— Sister: Knowledge and purity, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes. Then, the Holy Spirit is the knowledge.

— Sister: Knowledge is the Holy Spirit?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, it is from the moment that the creature starts generating ideas, from one to one.

— Sister: It has intelligence.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, it is generating knowledge, a philosophy.

— Sister: Then, it means that all of us have Holy Spirit.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: All with no exception, even the little animal in its intuitive laws, has Animal Holy Spirit; no one is less before God, not even the molecule is less.

— Sister: But there must be something special, because as when Christ is baptized, they say that the Holy Spirit comes down.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: There is nothing special here, for the Eternal has no distinctions; He is fair, in a way that escapes the mind; there are no privileges either; there are rights of

hierarchy here before God; and the right is conquered with knowledge, with the sweat on the face; to gain the bread with the sweat on one's face was related with... each one's Holy Spirit.

— Sister: Then, each one's Holy Spirit is different.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, for each one's work is different; then, he who did not study, did not work in life, reduced his Holy Spirit, having the opportunity to ascend it in hierarchy; then all those who waste time in the planetary life trials, the lazy, the vain, ... are going to weep a lot in the Judgment; for they do not enter the Kingdom for not having an elevated Holy Spirit.

— Sister: Brother, I think I don't understand that part, that the Final Judgment... about the reincarnations; how is that, if we reincarnate, are we going to have a Judgment? If that reincarnation is always going to give us... going to allow us overcome something; then I think that...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: I'll explain it to you: just as one requests life to God, one requests the Judgments and the characteristics of the Judgments; the Eternal imposes nothing; He is so infinite that He doesn't have the complex of imposing; one requests to Him and he concedes, and that's the end of the story.

— Sister: And why did He give the laws then, which limit us?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: He gave the laws that were requested to Him, according to the evolution of the creature; since what

is of God is infinite, when the spirits are about to request life, they are in front of infinite laws of Commandments; and the spirit starts eternally to read and choose; if he doesn't like it, it's put aside, —I don't like this either—; this has no end, what is of God has no limits; then, as if one takes out a model: —I like this!—; and he presents it to the Eternal; —I would like to live this on a planet of trials—; the spirit chooses, it is a right to choose before God.

— Sister: OK, and regarding Moses... with those tablets.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah!

— Sister: How does it coordinate?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: That's old history, from the old world.

— Sister: Old Testament.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, that's already... Moses is the own Christ, they had the same powers then; since every creature reincarnates again, the Trinity also reincarnates again; they fulfill the same law of the microscopic creatures, they have no inconvenience; and Christ gives and takes life away; imagine what He can do in reincarnations; He goes to microscopic planets, which one has to look at with enormous magnifying glasses; one goes there, and He gives and takes life away, and He makes use of the own laws of the creatures, He has no limits in comparison to the creatures.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Hello! Good afternoon... how is it

going brother, how are you?

— Sister: And where does he dwell?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Huh?

— Sister: And where does He live?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: He is... I'll explain it to you.

— Brother: Pass me the Scroll brother, ok?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: OK, please brother.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: They are in the entire infinity, for one has to make the differences; he is of a solar hierarchy, we are humans; he is a First-born Solar Son in the Solar Trinity of Father Jehovah; we are Human Trinity... very little.

— Sister: Which means that the Solar Trinity is, uh... Father, Son and Holy Spirit.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, precisely, that's Solar Law, it isn't human.

— Sister: But that is, let's say, when we say Solar, it refers to our galaxy.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: I'll explain it to you; since it was taught that what is up above is the same as down below, there is life up above and there is life down below; there is human life here, and there is solar life up above.

— Sister: Is that an astral species?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It corresponds to the astral; then, the Macrocosm is the own Kingdom of Heavens; Macro means

major, and things there, the scenes have no limit; everything is gigantic, for what is of God has no limits; that's why it was taught that God is infinite; we are in the Microcosm, minor; in the Gospel it is referred to as: From dust you are and to dust you shall return; it means from the microscopic you are and to the microscopic you return; then, this means that there are gigantic beings in space, for nothing has limits in God; those who in their forms of faith, say that there are no gigantic beings, have a Judgment on God's part, for they put limits to God; that's their problem too.

— Sister: And regarding what I asked you dear brother, uh, about God's tablets, you say that man is the one who requests; Moses did something like that... do you know that too? Is he the one who requested those laws?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, those are trials of Solar Parents; they are their trials; as there are human trials, there are trials of Solar Parents; when Christ reincarnated as the Messiah, he imposed trials on himself, in order to exalt more what is of God.

— Sister: OK but... what I would like to know is referring to Moses.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The same with Moses, Moses fulfilled the role of Messiah for the pharaohs; for they were terribly afraid of the arrival of a Messiah; and that's why they... —this is a fascinating story—; but that —says the Father—: Through generations they killed their own first-born children,



believing that they saw traces of the Messiah who came from the Macrocosm; all the same the Eternal put them the Messiah, for He made use of the own pharaoh's daughter.

— Sister: Of course, he was there, isn't that right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, then, because... the story of the pharaohs is a fascinating story, as it comes explained in Revelation by Father Jehovah; they —says the Father—, were not from Adam and Eve's trunk, that's why they had another science, another evolution in an epoch where everything was primitive; then, since no one is unique; no one belongs to just one trunk of gender, there are trunks up above and trunks down below; for what is up above is the same as down below; then, they... the pharaohs were telepathic, they had great powers; because they were older creatures than the human, they were more evolved.

— Sister: But brother, the present... then it means that presently we're in a... —how do they call it?—... involution.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: How do you say, involution?

— Sister: Yes, I mean they in the old times... had more powers, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: But you have to notice that they came from another trunk, from another planet.

— Sister: From another galaxy.

— Second sister: Ah!

— Sister: Involution doesn't exist.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Not so, that would be going backwards; then, they... their mission was to colonize the planets, just as man colonizes nations here; likewise up above; what is up above is the same as down below; there are colonizers up above and there are colonizers down below; then, when every planet is emerging, colonizers go there.

— Sister: That means extra-terrestrials.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: They visit them; many arrive, remain for a while and leave; then others come and leave; others remain longer, it is relative and leave.

— Sister: That means that we don't start from Adam and Eve.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No; we start from Adam and Eve.

— Sister: Aren't you saying that...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: That's because you are linking the human experience to theirs, not so, that's the confusion.

— Sister: They're from another galaxy, they don't belong...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: I told you before that they were from another trunk, —they—.

— Sister: Ah! Them that means that we are...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: We are from Adam and Eve.

— Sister: Since you said before that they had greater powers, because they came from the same trunk of Adam and Eve.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, from another trunk.

— Sister: Ah, from another trunk... ok.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Then, since what is up above is the same as down below, there are trunks up above, and there are trunks down below too; and it was written: None is unique; it was written in the Gospel; not even Adam and Eve were unique in their paradise; there were other paradises, and they still are the parents of the human gender.

— Sister: Human gender means terrestrial, that's all.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Sister: OK.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: And they shall always be; then, the Earth before —says Father Jehovah—, lived the Era of the Open Heavens; this was before Adam and Eve violated the law, —they disobeyed the Eternal—

— Sister: Disobedience is the fall, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah!, disobedience; and this is because: Adam and Eve lived on a paradise planet, where they fulfilled laws of paradise; presently the Earth is not a paradise, it is a planet of trials; that's why the Gospel says: Every spirit is trialed in life; laws of trials are fulfilled here, not of paradise; and in the laws of paradise, no one has to violate the law, not even in one molecule; and I'll explain to you why: When the creature generates ideas, the ideas that he generates are creating their own planets; because each one makes his own heaven, starting from the ideas; we have the Father's Creative idea in a microscopic degree and He in a colossal degree; what is up above is the same as down

below; then, if in one paradise the creature starts disobeying, and generates ideas, that paradise ends in corruption and stops being a paradise; then, the Eternal puts a cut on it; corruption is not permitted in the paradise... in no paradise of the Universe; for it stops being a paradise; that is because of the expansive law of the ideas.

— Sister Paradise... means...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: That means that evil is unknown in the Paradise, disobedience; and in the moment that one disobeys, disobedience starts being known and it stops being a paradise.

— Sister: Brother this means that... here in this world, it was never a paradise.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It was when the Earth had the size of a little ping-pong ball; because the Earth is born in... every planet is born from the invisible to the visible; all the planets were born much smaller than a pin's head; that is why no wise man has been able to calculate the Earth's antiquity; because they never recurred to what is humble, to what is very little, to what is inside; and the Gospel has been teaching him for centuries; because the Gospel says: One has to be humble —microbe— in order to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens —planet—; Whatever humbler than a microscopic microbe, and whatever bigger than a planet?

— Sister: What, a planet just like that... a galaxy?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, we're talking here at a human

level.

— Sister: But the paradise... had limits, right? Wasn't it between the Ganges and the Tigris?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, that... that's another law, another law; then —the Father says—, the paradise of Adam and Eve corresponded to one molecule of the planet, without taking into account what was happening in the other molecules; no one is unique.

— Sister: OK. And tell me... procreation; how was it in order to populate the world with these Adam and Eve?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah! An interesting question, —the Father says—: What happened in the paradise of Adam and Eve, was taking place in other molecules; which means that the spontaneous creation of mud emerged, from dust, from the elements.

— Sister: Ah! It was spontaneous.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, then... since we all are from the elements, without the elements we can't live; without the air that we breathe we can't live, we can't live without gravity, we can't live without water.

— Sister: Then, Adam and Eve were not a race, they were two people.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, Adam and Eve in the moment they were in the paradise, were beings of angelical hierarchy; because only the angels are of paradises; since Adam and Eve

violated the law, they continue being fallen angels, they are called fallen angels; for the parents always have more antiquity than the children; they know more, they have more wisdom.

— Sister: Then, uh... in order to procreate and populate the world, the inhabitants of a molecule, undoubtedly, communicated with... with those of another molecule.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, then, this happened when... with the arrival of the pharaonic dynasties, and the serpent who tempted Eve by telepathy, was the pharaonic serpent.

— Sister: It was telepathy.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, everything is telepathic in the paradise, that's why they're called paradises; everything exists in a paradise; the elements talk to the creatures by telepathy; the animals talk to the creatures too; and there in the paradises they call each other brother, because there is communication.

— Sister: and what was the origin of satan?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah!, satan; —the Father says—, evil, darkness, is a product of the wrong use that the creatures do of their free will; when the children acquire certain power, they rebel against the Father, this is also seen on Earth; because there are children who are already grown and have money, they rebel against their fathers, they turn disrespectful with them; what is up above is the same as down below; there are insolent beings here, and there are insolent beings up above; then, the Eternal doesn't create evil, because you know that satan was an angel, he was innocent; before becoming a cock,

allow me to say.

— Sister: No... yes, I understand you... but if He is the Creator of everything, God, right?; part of Him... the Father, right? Why did it occurred to Him, in that His creation... because if He has created everything, He has also made that; how can you say that He did not create evil?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Not so, do not confuse things; one thing is that He creates things, and another thing is that He allows them: the Eternal allows darkness to exist, so that darkness convinces itself that it is in an error.

— Sister: That's the Father's business.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: There is nothing better than convincing yourself by the own experience; then, in the Cosmos darkness is expansive in an infinite degree, and so is the Light; nothing has limits in God's Creation; then, —says the Father—, it is just enough to generate evil ideas and one is creating his own demon; it is the creature who fixes his position; whether he wants to belong to the Light or he wants to belong to darkness, according to how he generates ideas; if one has free will, one decides.

— Sister: But some, because we're generally in that eagerness of, let's say, freeing ourselves from always acting in the positive, and even if we don't want to, in our minds always something negative takes place.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah! That's a very interesting question; it is a struggle which nobody escapes from, and that

demonstrates the human creature that the perfect happiness doesn't exist here; perfect happiness would exist here, if man didn't feel any sensation, not a single molecule of evil, he would have another psychology in the daily living, he would be an angel.

— Sister: It is always latent.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Exactly; then, when one requested life to the Eternal, the human creature requested Him to know good and to know evil, and to oppose resistance to evil in order to not to violate goodness.

— Sister: That means... when He creates the Paradise... He creates it already, He creates good and evil, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Do not confuse things; in the Paradise there were other laws of angels; we're talking about the world of trials, of us.

— Sister: The world of trials starts from there.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: You separate the fall of the parents; that's the problem of angel-parent before God, —separate—; otherwise, you'll get confused.

— Sister: Ah, ok, ok; that means that that is apart, then, why do we carry that?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah!, for the simple reason that we belong to the category of Adam and Eve —inheritance—; but they are parents within the laws, they are older, they are parents.



— Sister: Which means that by having created Adam and Eve as angels, let's say... God did not impose anything, don't you say that He doesn't impose?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: He has never imposed anything.

— Sister: They also had their free will, and then... Where does that serpent come from, which tempts them telepathically?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, that's the intervention of the pharaohs of the paradise.

— Brother: It was the demon then...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The demon was in the form of science in the pharaohs.

— Brother: ...Which means that it was included in their lives in the paradise.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Exactly; then, the pharaohs knew about the joy of Adam and Eve, and they felt envious; and they knew that it was enough for them to disobey God just one single letter, and their destiny would be changed; because they knew about the law of ideas, they had the law of Eternity; they knew.

— Sister: and not always intelligence is a sign of evolution.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: They knew that it was enough to have a conversation and they would fall, for the demon was shrewd.

— Sister: Brother, perhaps because they were innocent, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, that's why they sent the serpent.

— Sister: Who sent it?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The pharaohs, the serpent —says the Father—, had a pharaonic influence, it lived with the pharaohs in the palace of that epoch.

— Sister: That's because darkness has intelligent beings.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: For they were also telepathic; everyone was telepathic, in the Era of the Open Heavens.

— Sister: There is also intelligence in darkness.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah! undoubtedly, there is intelligence, but it is for evil.

— Sister: For evil.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: That science of evil, which is fabulous sometimes; even with knowledge opposes the Eternal.

— Sister: And it is the one which gains more followers for darkness.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: But sooner or later darkness gets bored; the demon gets bored, but never the Eternal; sooner or later they get convinced that opposing the Eternal is a waste of time; but they realize after an eternity has gone by; and the proud ones have to start again in the Laws of the Light; then, when he requests existence to the eternal, He gives life to those of darkness and to those of the Light, when they request Him; for nothing is impossible to God; there are demons

who arrive before the Eternal making a bow and making all the gestures of the angels; requesting to know a world of the Light, and the Eternal tells them: Are you not going to violate the Law? No, Eternal Father —they tell Him—, and they make some gestures which are comic, which move to laughter; they are the greater rascals of the Cosmos and make gestures of angels; and many times they start mocking before God... and they kick them out.

— Sister: Then there he comes too... here is the same; up above as down below.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Exactly.

— Sister: There are here many demons that see them.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, they take serious things to understand; likewise up above.

— Sister: and in the Final Judgment, what will happen to the demon? Is he going to continue?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ha, ha... wow the sister.

— Brethren: (Laughter)

— Sister: ... Allow me to laugh ha, ha, ha...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The demon? Ha, ha...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: That's fun... how the sister enjoys herself.

— Sister: What were you saying?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah!, the demon is defeated; I'll

explain it to you: In the trials of life, in this world, the demon took the form of a strange life system; because this life system, which in its laws included inequality, was not requested by anybody to God; not even the so-called rich requested it, for nothing unfair is requested to God.

— Sister: He's going to be defeated.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Then, the Final Judgment is the fall of a strange life system, which came out of the strange laws of gold.

— Sister: How?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Of the strange laws of gold.

— Sister: Of gold?

— Second sister: Of money.

— Sister: Ah! Which means that due to money, the devil is then born?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, and you have just realized it, haven't you ever analyzed that there was a relationship between money and demon?

— Sister: No, because they also killed in the old times when money didn't exist yet.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Not so sister, I'll explain to you the following: Can you notice that one kills for money, they get addicted for money, they steal for money, they violate for money, haven't you noticed it?

— Sister: That is because money didn't exist before and all those things existed too.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Brother: What happened to Cain and Abel, one could say so too...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, those are falls of the individuality; this is a fall because of life system, because if man had not known money, man would have had another psychology, he would have been more egalitarian in his things; if it is known that money has always been represented as satan; in many works of writers, since the world is world; you even know that money is perdition, right?, haven't you noticed it?

— Sister: You say that the demon is going to disappear in the Final Judgment, but there is one thing too, which says: that in the judgment the good people will be awarded and the others will be condemned, but if one knows that the king of darkness is the demon, how do we end up?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Well... well, and if the demon is going to be defeated, why do you worry?

— Sister: No, after all, one should know what it is.

— Brothers: (Laughter)

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Which means that... no, what's happening to the sister here, is that she has no idea how the Judgment will be; I'll explain; The Judgment is idea by idea starting from the age of twelve; for innocence has no Judgment;

the only blessed ones of the planet are the children and there's no more; all the so-called adults of the trials of life, have got Judgment; a Light has already been told here, you who didn't know; now you know, but it is just one point; the Judgment is—as I am saying—, idea by idea, molecule by molecule, cell by cell, word by word, letter by letter; because the creature requested the Judgment above everything; the human creature requested a Judgment in which he as a creature, didn't forgive himself anything, and the Eternal conceded it to them.

— Sister: And is that written somewhere?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It sounds strange to me, it is in the Gospel: Above everything; even more it shall judge dead and alive; it can't be more complete, right?

— Sister: He shall judge dead and alive, which means that He is going to Judge the dead and alive, does that mean that He is going to judge the living as well as the dead ones?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: I'll explain it to you, since the creature has free will in order to request God, millions requested to be judged on Earth and millions out of the Earth; are you realizing that you are lacking knowledge on how the Judgment is; as you are getting to acquire knowledge, you will be putting aside the question that you're trying to make; for you are acquiring more knowledge, you are starting to see the Light; a more profound image of what is coming is being formed to you.

— Brother: Brother I would like to make you a question; where

in the Gospel is it huh... the request to God of the previous forgetfulness, or the previous existences, right?... in order to come to this world of trials.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah! It says there: Every spirit is born again in order to know a new life.

— Brother: But it doesn't mention the request of forgetfulness.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It is included with logic; for one starts with the basis that everything was requested to God; if you, don't include that you requested God that forgetfulness, that's your problem before God; it is as if one admits all the rest, but not that.

— Bother: Brother, the brother was saying in relation to that which says: that one kills for gold; in the case of Cain and Abel, I think it was because of envy, isn't it, brother? ...that he killed his brother.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, those were other laws for them, because they didn't even know what capitalism was; no idea! ...they lived the patriarchal life.

— Sister: Other laws.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, and they were more sane, of course.

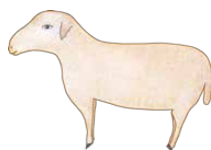
— Sister: But they did come from Adam.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, everything from Adam, everything.

— Sister: That means that our lives could go back to those times.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, precisely since every spirit is born again, he requests the Eternal new lives; since what is of God is infinite, He offers his children as many lives as they want, because He is infinite; and in the Judgment comes the following: Among the ten thousand TITLES which the Father has dictated up to now; ten thousand TITLES are Scrolls; ten thousand Scrolls, say as follows: That those who in their forms of faith, said that there was one life and there was no more, they shall have one life and they won't have any more; those who said that there were many lives, shall get to know many lives; the Eternal is the first to respect His children's ideals; so it is better not to put a limit to oneself; because the Father awards sensation by sensation; he who denied Him, does not see Him; he who said that He existed, gets to see Him; then, the Judgment that comes is sensation by sensation; he who was joyful in life shall find a joyful Judgment on the Son of God's part; he who was evil, shall find a Judgment that will be evil to him; he who never gave an opportunity to anybody, he shall also never be given an opportunity; he who never forgave anything to another, he shall also not be forgiven a single molecule in the Judgment; sensation by sensation.





## **CASSETTE № 6**

### **SIDE B**

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: He who denies God also loses, also the one who puts limits to God; for him not to fall into this strange limit to the Eternal, the Father put him in the Gospel; God is infinite; He gave him the key there.

— Sister: Brother that means then that the Judgment is at every instant, right? ...there's not going to be a Judgment, a special one for everyone.

— Second sister: One day, something like that, or one week?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, the Son of God has no rush in the Judgment.

— Brother: Each one makes his Judgment.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Precisely, the Judgments are collective in the presence of everyone; this is because no one requested occultism to God; occultism is a form of selfishness that is known in the Kingdom of God; everything is done in the day light, everything is done in the sunlight.

— Sister: There are some who say that the trumpets shall

sound, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, those are...

— Sister: And the dead shall resurrect.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: those are customs in the Cosmos, there are trumpets on Earth and there are up above; what is up above and what is down below; then in the Judgment, the Son of God makes the Solar Television emerge from the elements; this Solar Television is called in the Gospel: The Book of Life; it is the same; and on the Solar Television the creatures see themselves augmented in a gigantic degree —everything that he did in life—, and the Judgment is in the presence of the human crowds; all of them observing what one did.

— Sister: But they will be so frightened, each one with their problem.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, that's why... that's why it was written: Weeping and gnashing of teeth; it is that, precisely and here nobody escapes; everything occult is seen on the Solar Television; there the world feeling frightened and terrorized will see who they served in life; who they applauded in life; they were serving real demons; when the occult things get to be seen, there are scenes that make your hair stand on end; all those who were executed by fire arm secretly shall be seen there; those who were tortured; and there is the weeping and gnashing of teeth of all the diplomats, heads of state, kings, dictators, presidents; then, the Judgment —says Father Jehovah in the Revelation- is initiated with the more powerful, with

the more influential in a strange life system unknown in the Kingdom of God; it gets initiated with the so-called religious beings; they divided my children – He says- in many beliefs being there just one God; the Judgment starts with them; the religious beings –says the Father- forgot that they were also in the Judgment, if they are creatures just like the rest, who requested the trials of life; the Judgment of God is the same for everyone, there are no exceptions here; because He is fair in an infinite way; that is called the weeping and gnashing of teeth of the religious beings.

— Sister: What do they refer to when they say: the place of the dead?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The dead are the ones who have passed through the planet, and go; humanity calls them dead; then, the Son of God resurrects the dead, who in virtue of their free will requested to be in the Cosmos, and be called for Judgment here; others didn't request to be called; everything according to the request to God.

— Sister: He is judged anyway.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes; and the Son of God resurrects old people, elderly people, He resurrects them into twelve-year-old children; that is called the resurrection of the flesh; but those who believed in the resurrection are resurrected; those who did not believe... are not.

— Sister: What, are they going to resurrect taking the human form?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Sister: Isn't it in spirit?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No; it is as if the Son of God gives you a look or touches you, and you become a twelve-year-old child; for what is of God is instantaneous; that is called the Glory and Majesty of the Son of God; he who puts this into doubt, is not resurrected; one has to think it well then, it is better to imagine it but not to deny it.

— Brother: And who are going to be resurrected, from Adam up to the day of the Judgment or...?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: those who deserve the resurrection according to their acts are resurrected, and if they requested it.

— Brother: Therefore... From Adam or from the birth of Jesus and on?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: This —says the Father—, is relative according to... the requests, there is no fixed departure here; for the free will is infinite; some request, others do not request...

— Brother: ...I made you that question because you mentioned that what is of Cain and Abel were old laws, right? And suddenly the laws ended with the birth of Jesus, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Then, you have to put in the mind: Will they have asked a Judgment on Earth or will they have asked a Judgment out of the Earth? The solution to your question is there then; if you start analyzing the free wills of those who have passed through the Earth, you'll never end,

ha, ha...

— Sister: Brother ...do they also talk in the Bible, about the new race that comes after Adam?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, the new Kingdom is of the genius children.

— Sister: OK, of genius children; then, when one is going to be resurrected, what is he going to do in a world where everyone is a genius?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: When one is born as a child, he is going to...

—Sister: Ah, ok, one comes back; then... one doesn't return to the flesh?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: That means that... when he resurrects, the Son of God gives the creature new sensations; he doesn't give the sensations that he knew up to then; then, a moment will arrive in which there will be two worlds in one world: The world of trials, with its flesh that goes rotten, a world that goes, that is called the Dawn of a World; and the World that is born with the genius children of eternal flesh, which doesn't go rotten; Father Jehovah makes me... the last funerals of those who went rotten in life... cemeteries; and I see multitudes of children, watching the funerals when they depart, those who requested putrefaction, because everything is requested to God; the creature requested putrefaction because he didn't know it.

- Sister: May they go rotten then, those who requested it.
- Brother: How long... how long is it going to be...?
- ALPHA AND OMEGA: That... that is the terror and horror of the proud, when they see the vibration of their worlds; and such a shame that the proud beings shall undergo.
- Brother: How long are the two worlds going to be united before 2000?
- ALPHA AND OMEGA: That depends on the Son of God's free will; as I say, he doesn't have any rush.
- Sister: Didn't you say that the Father is the One who is going to come to judge in the presence of the Son, and that the Son doesn't intervene?
- ALPHA AND OMEGA: It is the same, the Father is in the Son, and the Son is in the Father, that is called: the divine communism between Father and Son; they are common.
- Sister: OK, well... by rapport, let's say, right? But if... of course, if the three of them are God, right? But...
- Second sister: Three different people —let's say—
- ALPHA AND OMEGA: That is explained in a work of 300 Scrolls... it is called the Trinity, it is wonderful; they express themselves on all the planets, they communicate by telepathy and keep their free will; it is as if you saw that the Father comes out of the Son, and then He gets into the Son; those are Solar Laws, they are not human; when the Son of God was on the Earth as the Messiah, he was telepathic; the prophets

telepathic; when the Son was agonizing on the cross and said: Father, why have you forsaken me? There was a telepathic cut: the abandonment had a more profound cause than what humanity imagined, the drama was inside.

— Sister: Brother, excuse me that is why there were earthquakes.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, for solar cords come out of the Son of God's body, which are also called dimensions; whose extremes were united to the molecules of the elements; when he was agonizing, the elements were complaining for their Solar Parent, their Creator; since the Father is in the Son, and the Son in the Father: the Son is Creator; the Son's rights are the Father's rights, and the Father's rights are the Son's rights.

— Sister: Why does he say then: Why have you forsaken me?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes; a telepathic cut.

— Sister: Ah ok, ok, ok.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Then... the planet trembled; those are Solar Laws, they are not human; when a human dies, he never makes the planet tremble.

— Sister: Dear brother, are there any other Solar beings?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, for what is of God has no limits; then here one has to...

— Sister: With infinite powers too?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, according to the hierarchy.

— Sister: According to the hierarchy.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: And I'm going to explain the following: Among all the prophets, the Son of God is the only one from the Macrocosm, called Kingdom of Heavens; and the rest are prophets, Solar Parents from the Microcosm; that is why Christ was the only one who announced the Judgment; the rest didn't announce Judgment.

— Sister: Brother, then, uh... John, Jeremiah and all the others, they were From the Microcosm?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Microcosm, and don't forget that he is going to judge dead and alive; He includes them too.

— Sister: But it will be a loving Judgment, because they were different.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, that means that you are subduing the Judgment to your sentiments in this case.

— Sister: Well in order to get...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: One has to subdue the Judgment to the acts that the creature did in order to be fair; because if you're going to subdue the Judgment to what you feel, you would be falling into an injustice without noticing it.

— Sister: But is the Judgment made for the last life?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It depends, it depends on the request.

— Sister: Or all the trajectory?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It depends on the request.



— Sister: Since the time that one has evolved in the Cosmos.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: There are creatures who requested to be judged after many existences, in this Judgment others requested to be judged in the present existence.

— Sister: That means for example, if one... we're all reincarnations, right? Some for example who... I have already reincarnated... I myself, let's say, right? In a very previous life; I have requested one thing and now I don't request anything; in this case, that one who I was, not me.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: How is the question? Let's see.

— Sister: No, look, the problem is a little complicated; I imagine: I have had several successive lives, that's understood, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: OK.

— Sister: In of the previous ones, supposing that I requested an X Judgment.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: OK, which is pending, right?

— Sister: It's pending, it is supposed, because since I don't remember...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: You requested the forgetfulness because you didn't know it, the forgetfulness.

— Sister: No, at this moment I don't remember anything, but...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: That's why, you are in the law of forgetfulness.

— Second sister: But now, if she requests another thing? She would have two requests.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: But... finish; if you request one thing now, are you saying in this life?

— Sister: In this one... now, now; for example, I request to be judged in this other way.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah!

— Sister: Yesterday I requested to be... rotten, now I request to be burnt; supposing, right? A field of supposition.

— Second sister: Ah! Brother, that's it... let's suppose this way, as I think... that instead of burying me, they put me into a hole, they burn me, that is OK, right brother?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, because I'm going to tell you the following...

— Sister: There are some who don't...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, it's just that here's the key; when one requests life to God, the creature requests sensations one by one; all the sensations that you have got to know in your life, you requested them to God, because you didn't know them.

— Sister: And that is the only one that has value.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes; and one is judged by sensations; in the Judgment no one is going to say: Oh dear... may the pope save me! May the priests save me; because they are going

to be worse, and ...the religious beings, the Son of God calls them: A strange form of faith, not written in the Kingdom of God; because nobody requested to divide anyone; only satan divides.

— Sister: Tell me... uh... Does Jesus Christ inhabit the Sun?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It depends on the free will where he wants to live.

— Sister: Ah... ok.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: There is a Judgment which is only of the divinity towards the creatures; they are those who spoke about the divinity and mocked at the divinity; there are many who insult, mock, and laugh... that's compromising...

— Sister: Presently do you know about someone... some Solar Spirit who is called Adoniesis?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: They exist in an infinite degree, the power of God is so infinite; that the questions if such thing exists or doesn't exist; because everything exists; the entire sensation one has, one by one, exists in the Cosmos already in the form of Universe, with their own laws, their own Suns, their own planets, their own galaxies; that's why it was written that no one is unique, only the Father is unique.

— Sister: But in a next life, one can go to live in another galaxy, another planet.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: If the Father concedes it, because in order to go to this or that place, the Father sees the creature's

merits.

— Sister: It's according to his merits then.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, because —says the Father—: In the Kingdom of God nothing is given for free, not a single molecule is given for free, everything comes out of oneself; either for good or for bad, it comes out of oneself; He explained that when He told humanity: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; He meant that from the own ideas that one generates, the Creator takes out the creature's own body.

— Sister: Brother, when one attains the awards in advance, He concedes them because one deserves it.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, there are awards in advance and pending awards.

— Sister: Ah! That's good.

— Brethren: (Laughter)

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Who doesn't want to have a pending award?

— Sister: I do. (laughter)

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: But nobody wants pending debts.

— Sister: No, not debts, but we have them anyway; the Judgment.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: You don't even want to remember the debts, ha, ha...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Every, every creature —says the

Father—, has got a galactic historial; because in each existence, there is a story, there's no one who doesn't have a story.

— Sister: That is recorded.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, that is written.

— Sister: Brother, besides there's a Book of Life of each one of us, right?

— ALPHA ANDY OMEGA: Yes.

— Sister: An akashic record.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: That's why each one makes his own heaven.

— Sister: Brother, then it means that... committing suicide is not bad... if one requests to commit suicide?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: How isn't it bad? How can you say that? Don't you know that the Commandment says: Thou shalt not kill?

— Sister: But aren't you saying that one requests and...and God concedes?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, the spirit requests the sensation of being disposed to kill himself, but not to kill himself; the Eternal tells him: That's dangerous; —but I don't know that sensation Eternal Father— but the creature insists, insists; insisting is a right before God, because He is infinite, He never gets bored.

— Sister: Pardon, you have just mentioned the Law; that was

requested by the previous ones; one says that he can request, he requests his law; he puts the law he wants; why does law rules up to now?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Because the human creature accepted it with morality; because the human creature accepted it with morality and...

— Sister: It was put! Then, He imposed the Law.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No! The ancients requested the law that was given to them on Earth, in the conditions as the facts took place; they requested it, everything is requested to God, He doesn't impose anything.

— Sister: Then, the ancient spirits are us ourselves, because we requested new flesh in order to be born.

— Sister: Because the spirit is one and eternal.

— Second sister: Logical... ok.

— Sister: Like a dress that one discards.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: That is why the facts took place on Earth, because they requested them; everything imaginable is requested to God; before God one requests the greatest thing, the most absurd, the most ridiculous, and the most demoniac; for nothing is impossible to God.

— Sister: He also concedes what is demoniac?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: When the creatures insist; because nothing is impossible to God.

— Sister: That means that He governs the positive and the negative.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Because He created everything; those who are demons, He created them when they were angels; that's why every demon has an innocence in their interior; that's why the demon can't do anything against innocence; the demon doesn't even want to hear the word innocence, because it affects him.

— Sister: That's because He didn't create demons, they turned into demons.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Exactly, because the Eternal doesn't destroy His own work, He doesn't create demons.

— Sister: That's why it doesn't... it doesn't affect the children.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It doesn't affect; and the only blessed ones—as I am saying to you—are the children up to the age of twelve, and there's no more.

— Sister: Up to the age of twelve, isn't it up to the age of fifteen?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Twelve, the Father sets it in twelve; that was represented in the twelve apostles, the twelve individualities.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: There are many who say here on Earth, according to their form of faith: Hey! We're the chosen ones—they say—; when you hear those people saying that they are the chosen ones, you tell them: How come chosen?

If a Judgment is awaiting you; the Judgment is going to tell you what will be of you, not you; besides, it was mandated to be humble, right?; the children are the chosen ones, but not the adults, and they're left feeling ashamed; and they will not know what to tell him; can't you see that the children are innocences beside and adult? And that was written in the parable of the Gospel that says: Let the children come to me for theirs is the Kingdom of Heavens; he says children, not adults.

— Sister: That child is innocent, why? Because he has really not lived, but I think that the reasoned innocence is very good; maybe from an ignorant innocence to a reasoned innocence.

— Second sister: But in the Gospel, it is clear.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, but deep down inside they're innocences, in comparison to the adult; the Father starts from the children in what is to come, because He always starts from the new seed; the so-called adults, son –He says- are very much influenced by the phenomenon called gold; they have strange inclinations, and since the Father is infinite...I'm not going to disturb them –says the Father-, I choose the children, there's no problem.

— Sister: But the children will also have to be another thing, because...for example, there are children who are evil.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, but there's one thing sister, that the children requested an advanced award; so, even if the child is so bad, he's got a pending award.



— Brother: Up to the age of twelve.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Sister: But, a question brother: they're children because they are up to the age of twelve, they are considered children, right? But in this existence that they are living; but in previous existences they have become adults, not once but a thousand times.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: But the request is for now, it has nothing to do with past existences, that's already gone.

— Sister: They have had a Judgment already.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, there are even pending Judgments which are for other existences; since what is of God has no limits, the spirits request Him Judgment for the trillionth existence, for the millionth existence and the Father concedes it to them.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: That is called pending debts, Judgments requested to the Eternal for the future.

— Sister: Brother, it could also be that we have also requested them for later on, I suppose, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, that's going to be seen on the Solar Television.

— Sister: But Jesus says: uh... let's say, that the Final Judgment shall be done in this generation, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, it means that it is the fall of

the life system of gold, —the Judgment— is telling you very clearly.

— Sister: Brother, then that thing about the children is precisely up to the age of twelve?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: ... Here the dear sister laughs.

— Sister: ...Isn't he telling you very clearly?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Sure! In this generation the system falls, the customs fall, everything falls, the Judgment comes; can't you see that it covers everything?

— Sister: No, because there is another way of interpreting, not only... look, there aren't two equal minds.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Can't you see that it covers everything? Can't you see that it is for dead and alive?

— Sister: You can't think the same as others.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, it is just that there are beings who can think more profoundly than others.

— Sister: There are also...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, because there are millions of minds, there are beings who have not been born to understand what is profound.

— Sister: It is not their time.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, precisely; and there are beings who have been born...

— Sister: Brother, excuse me, those who don't understand, it

is not their fault because they're behind, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, but they promised God to overcome that strange sensation of not understanding Him.

— Sister: Brother, but they do what is possible, they try to understand it but they can't, is it not...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, but it is always their trial; it is always the individuality's turn.

— Brother: Every spirit that reincarnates... had previous lives, didn't they?...possibly future lives; then it is a limited quantity of spirits, or on the basis of what...?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Well, that's out of the question, because God has neither a beginning nor an end.

— Brother: No, sure, but... presently, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: There are so many spirits, as the mind can imagine; at any instant no one knows how many the Universe gets in quantity, in planets as well as in creatures, not even the First-born Sons know it; only God the Father knows it; and I will explain why: because it is enough to generate ideas and each one is creating planets.

— Sister: And everything is infinite.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, infinite; then, each one contributes to eternity; we are from eternity, we have the eternal inheritance of the Father.

— Sister: That is why they say that the mind is creative.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: That is why that at no instant, at no instant—in the most microscopic unit of time— at no instant there is a fixed limit in the Universe; it is always getting expanded; it is not still... let's imagine that a remote science of a planet, with its marvelous science, discovered that for them... who got to the limit, and they celebrate it circularly before the Universe; they are not finishing talking about what they discovered, the limit of the Universe; when on the other side there were little points coming out from the ideas generated from other planets, and it is an uncountable thing, which has no limit.

— Sister: Has it been revealed to you, what's our end?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Our end?

— Sister: Where we are going to.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah! The end is to serve God; it is the supreme end and there is nothing else.

— Sister: And it isn't like that oriental idea which says... that God is a mutilated being that we are part of Him; but that we will arrive to the universal God, to compose the universal God...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, but one should not fall into a limit, watch out!

— Sister: But if it is universal.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Because there are many, they give explanations and... a kind of limit, as if one got there and

that's it.

— Sister: But, all of us will have to reintegrate someday.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, but in order to be reintegrated, one should have not lived a divided psychology; satan divides so that the creatures... each one goes different ways through the Cosmos; he opposes God; the Eternal is egalitarian in everything; He is fraternal, He is unitarian, He brings everything together; satan disperses everything; that's why it was written: Only satan divides, in order to oppose the equality taught by God.

— Sister: No, God also says: that Christ is coming... I come not to unite but to disunite.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, that refers to the beliefs that the creatures have; because the creatures fight against each other for the work of Christ, some say one thing and others say another thing, that's another sense of the Law.

— Sister: And I shall separate the wheat from the darnel.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Precisely, then the creature acquires ideals with arrogance; with tears he has to get rid of the ideals.

— Sister: Then, if we create worlds with the mind; a sick mind, an evil mind is creating evil worlds.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Undoubtedly, because —the Father says— precisely: he who creates bad ideas, is creating his future hell worlds, whose philosophy in that world when it grows from the invisible to the visible, will be evil; those who

generated kind ideas according to the morality of God, created their future paradise planets, whose planetary philosophy will be kindness; another weeping for the world.

— Sister: Brother, excuse me...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: May they start doing a recounting of how they have been.

— Sister: Then, it means that many are not going to return here to Earth, after the Judgment.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, the majority will not stay; and even more, this life is a trial, no one is certain that one is going to be human again afterwards, because it is just a trial.

— Sister: Brother, and what else could he be?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: He could request the Eternal another kind of life, but not the human, because he has violated the Law; and that is a shame on the spirit, for one doesn't trust the spirit; the Eternal tells him: You can ask Me for any life you want, but not this; the elements by which you got to know this life oppose to it, because you violated the Law; they have free will, I can't force them —says the Eternal Father—, because I am loving, the same with everyone.

— Sister: One thing brother, if it is about a sickly person, a sick person, uh... mental for example, and who has evil thoughts, are they not taken into account?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, those are trials of life.

— Sister: There, those thoughts have not got the necessary

strength to form a...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: You mean the trials of craziness, of a crazy one.

— Sister: Yes.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, those are trials; and talking about that, —the Father says—: It is more likely for a crazy man to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one who mocked at a crazy man; because he mocked at a trial and the trial speaks before God in the laws of trial; and he who mocked at the trials, the trials accuse him in the Judgment; he mocked at a law, it requests Judgment; I ask for Judgment —says the trial—; because in the Judgment of God, everything speaks; the molecules speak, the virtues speak, the spirit speaks, life speaks in its laws of life; destiny speaks in its laws of destiny, the mind in its laws of mind, the molecules in their laws of molecules, nothingness in its laws of nothingness; everything speaks.

— Sister: Brother, and everything speaks, but one receives it just telepathically.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, in front of the Solar Television; then the Judgment of God frightens for its perfection, because not a single molecule remains to fate.

— Sister: When Jesus Christ refers to, when talking to the apostles, he tells them: Everything that you unite, tighten; it shall remain tighten in this... right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Sister: In the aspect of marriage, how is that referred to?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The mandate was: thou shalt make one sole flesh; it means one sole matrimony.

— Sister: One sole matrimony, and if... suppose a case in which there are people who make of marriage... they expect it to be good, right? But it results lacking of charisma, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: There's no what?

— Sister: There's no charisma, they don't find love, and they make a mistake, right? But they make a mistake... it was not their intention to make a mistake, but they make a mistake.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, they are partially guilty, and I'll explain it to you; since it was taught what is of God was above everything, which means above every matrimony; in the case of duties to Him; before getting married, one had to know the Gospel of God by memory within the individuality, and then get married; for the mandate that the creature requested is fulfilled there: what is of God is above everything; because —Father Jehovah says —: It is more likely for a matrimony of illustrated beings in what is of God to enter the Kingdom of God, than for a matrimony of ignorant ones; another weeping for millions of matrimonies; they did not realize; are you getting to understand the weeping now?

— Sister: ...To know God's things, is also... the matrimony?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Don't confuse; one had to get united



in matrimony knowing God's things, his Gospel, by memory.

— Sister: Who invented matrimony? It was the community, right? Or God?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, matrimony is not an invention, it is a creation; the creature requested the Eternal to be multiplied, that's why He says to them: Thou shalt make one sole flesh, one sole matrimony.

— Sister: Yes, but when Jesus arrives, he sees that many were united and not married, then he...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah! I'll explain it to you: those who didn't have the Sacrament and lived as if they were married, the woman shall be called a prostitute, because she didn't have the seal of God, and the man shall be called unnatural; another weeping and gnashing of teeth.

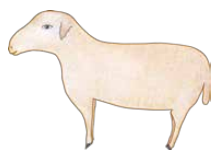
— Sister: What's the Sacrament, the one that is given in church, brother?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The Sacrament was given by the Eternal; the church made use of the Sacrament.

— Sister: But... what's the Sacrament then?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The Sacrament of matrimony, is to get married by mentioning God mentally.

— Sister: That's all?



## **CASSETTE № 7**

### **SIDE A**

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Then many confuse, there are many that say: Ah! If Christ wore long hair, how come I won't wear it? No! —says the Father— wrong; the ancient wore long hair, by mandate of the race, by a request to the Eternal; now long hair is worn for vanity, for immorality; it is another thing now, because they requested to be men and they dress like women; then, that is called complaint of the sex; sex speaks before God in its laws of sex, and sex complains; —it was requested to be man, and they made it feminine— and it asks for justice; that is called the weeping and gnashing of teeth of those who wore strange fashions, because not even fashion escapes here, in everything.

— Sister: Brother, going to the question that the woman makes, regarding divorce, by not having been married, is it allowed?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah, it depends how the spirit gave importance to what is of God; because if a man and a woman got married once and for this or that reason they got separated, and they don't get married again for respect to what is of God,

it is simply extraordinaire; and the Eternal gets moved and gives them the highest award, regarding the sacrament that they respected above everything.

— Sister: But can he or she coexist with another person?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, they would have divided their points there already... they are not given the highest award anymore.

— Sister: Then, a person who gets married once, cannot get married again in any way, even if the marriage was not good at all, because there are many people who do it.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: For respect to God one should get married just once; and notice, the Eternal doesn't oblige, but He doesn't give him the award which corresponds to him in its entirety; which means that there are infinite kinds of excesses here; he who imposed on himself the greatest sacrifice for God, receives more than; because you have: one who got married several times, and one who got married for respect to God, he did not get married anymore; who's got more merit before God?

— Sister: But...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: But let's speak about the merit... the merit.

— Sister: The merit ok, but for example, uh... you know...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Because people say: It's incredible... but the merit; there is the best... the merit.

— Sister: But you don't know that this environment also influences in the formation of the children, yes or not?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It depends on the circumstances.

— Sister: Because for example, those who don't understand each other, quarrel, and the children see that the parents deceive each other.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Then, you know why that is, because —the Father says—: No man should have failed in marriage; men fail in marriage because they fed themselves with a strange licentiousness which came out of the laws of gold; it influenced on each one that they had to do what they estimated; then these beings shall curse the life system, because if they had not known the life system, they would not have been in Judgment; they would not have known those customs, this licentiousness that makes them be separated; and the first licentiousness that man took, the first one among all the licentiousness, because there is much licentiousness, the first one was that those who created this system did not take God into account at all; they improved the laws of gold and that was all; unfortunately, those who created this —the head- did not believe in God; the more long-suffering the peoples are, they believe in God; but the head doesn't believe in God; it is the drama of the human beings; when it should be all the way round, those who are head should be the more respectful towards God, as an example to others; then —says the father-, the second licentiousness is to have been tempted

by the force in order to create a life system; and He asks in the Revelation there; Aren't the so-called armed forces extended throughout the planet?... of course they are here, they have been here for centuries.

### **WHAT IS OF GOD IS UNIVERSAL**

#### **WHAT IS OF GOD IS NO ONE'S EXCLUSIVITY**

— Sister: Have these Revelations been given to you?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, but this is not mine, it's for the world; this is published in all the languages; what is of God is Universal; what is of God is no one's exclusivity.

— Sister: What you're telling us, is it in the Revelation?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Sister: OK, brother, what are the different languages born from? I would like to know about the Babel Tower.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: That means men's pride; men —says the Father— tried to get to heaven with the Babel Tower; but that was the pride of their primitive laws; because nowadays a man with more illustration, does not try to make stairs and reach heaven, because he knows that it is absurd.

— Sister: Even also making new stairs; nothing.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It was pride; it was the competition among gods, who could do more; because in those times there was a lot of worship to gods.

— Sister: Brother, is it true that the gods existed?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Excuse me, and amidst the competition they put a limit to Father Jehovah; they believed that with a simple ladder they would get to where He was; but what is of Him has neither a beginning nor an end, when would they arrive?

— Sister: But they were not evolved then.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: But there was pride, that's why the Father punished them; because He says: In another existence —son— they did the same; since every spirit is born again, they repeat the same many times.

— Sister: Then they might be the ones who made the stairs, they might be the priests of today; the popes... them.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, the religious of today —says Father Jehovah— they are the same pharisees of the past, because every spirit is born again in order to overcome his imperfect tendencies, and the imperfections many times require many existences.

— Sister: And meanwhile, where are they?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: They, in the Cosmos; because one comes out of the Earth, of the planets, one comes out to space; then —the Father says—: The religious spirits —son— did the same in remote worlds, they sowed division on remote planets, confusion, they built strange monuments; they divided my children from other flocks; they did the same

here on Earth: for them not to do it, I put to them in the Gospel: Only satan divides; it was a warning to them, for centuries the world had been divided before God; then —says the Father—: This strange division is called Mental Confusion in the Kingdom of Heavens, and this strange division is paid second by second: that's the pay that the religious spirit has; the so-called religious —says Father Jehovah— did not have the mental ability through the centuries, of creating one sole psychology of the Gospel of God, for the little head... the mind, was not enough; they stopped; the Father calls them in Revelation: The most backward of the human evolution; they were so backward that none of those who followed them in life, not a single one enters the Kingdom of Heavens; all have the influence of division; in order to enter the Kingdom, one has to have an intact innocence, just as one came out of the Kingdom; because of them, the so-called Christian world, does not enter the Kingdom; nor has any of them entered, are you getting to understand the weeping and gnashing of teeth?

— Sister: Brother, despite...but it is not their fault, do you know why? Many want to get united, in the same idea and many don't want.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: — Sister, don't say that, don't justify those who have a pending Judgment; it's dangerous; because you run the risk of being called an accomplice in the Judgment; I'll explain it to you: in life —says the Father— one had to know who one was following, one had to study himself, one had to be careful then.

— Sister: Brother, do you know why? Why are there brethren who base themselves on the Bible and live their lives according to the Bible?

— ALPHA ANDY OMEGA: Who?

— Sister: Ah... the brethren... the Adventists; they have that type of life; you say: since they have been divided, they do not enter the Kingdom of Heavens, despite the fact that they know the Bible by memory.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Sister, don't take out of your mind that they live the religious psychology of division; that's your problem; try to understand that, they have the psychology of division, they participate in the same.

— Sister: All the religions divide.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Sister: Yes, because when they approach you, they don't ask you if you are a Christian, what they tell you is to change.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: So be careful in not defending those beings, because —the Father says—: In the trials of life one had to be careful with those who had a pending Judgment; for he who defended one who had violated the Law, is called an Accomplice in the Judgment; and it is better not to be an accomplice.

— Sister: One thing worries me brother, those who die, those who leave their material wealth, do they go somewhere in the Cosmos? And those from other galaxies are all of them



together?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: I'll explain it to you; the creature goes to a place in the Cosmos, according to what he believed of the Cosmos, according to what one thought; if it is the sensations which take one to the place, everything comes out of oneself, each one makes his heaven; he who did not believe in the Cosmos, does not see the Cosmos; that's terrible sister and very dangerous; because we live everything in the Cosmos.

— Brother: And they will never come out of there...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, they've got a time, because even though they violated what is of God, they have innocence; the innocence is based on, despite the creature being the greater violator of the Universe, he doesn't know it all; that is called innocence.

— Sister: Brother, excuse me and for those brethren who are crying in darkness, and one prays for them, does the Father get moved and rescues them because of one's prayers, is it validated or not?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, that is called charity for another; but when one intercedes for another, one should ask the Eternal that they will do fine in the Judgment with the Eternal.

— Sister: Ah, that they do fine in the Judgment! Just like other brethren might pray for us so that we'll do fine.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Because in order to give life to the

creatures, the everything is called to Judgment; it is judged... and it is judged in order to see what world it is destined to or what world it deserves, Judgment is unavoidable to those who request life.

— Sister: Brother, but one thing, despite the fact of these brethren having a very high morality, is it enough that they belong to being divided, and they do not enter the Kingdom?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, the warning was in the Gospel: Only satan divides; if the warning had not been there, it would be another law and they would enter the Kingdom, but the warning was there, no one can deny that.

— Sister: That's fine, only satan divides, but there are many people who don't know what the branch...is

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: What branch?

— Sister: That's the temple.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: I'll explain it to you sister, I'll explain the following to you; in the trials of life there were two unavoidable forms of faith, the individual form of faith, one's own search; that divides no one, it receives an entire award; the other form of faith, is by imitation or religious faith; that faith is divided by the number of religions that there were in the world; another weeping for the Christian world.

— Sister: Brother and what happens to those who, let's say, with those people who die and disincarnate, and then, how do they say? ...they haunt.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah!, those are spirits who have problems with matter; they are magnetically as if they belonged to life and as if they belonged to the Cosmos; they are among waters.

— Sister: They're very materialistic.

— Second sister: And they disturb, frighten and also uh...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Those who disturb are very mundane; because a respectful spirit, cultivated, doesn't disturb, up above as well as down below they do not bother, they have evolution.

— Sister: Brother, let's suppose I'm a parent, right?...do you think that his spirit departs immediately, or does he stay with his relatives for a while after he dies?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It depends on what he deserves in sensations according to how he was in life; there are many that are awarded in the silence; then when the spirits request life to the Eternal, no one tells him: When I leave this planet, when I disincarnate I'm going to disturb, I'm going to haunt; that's a lack of respect, no one requested to bother the beings who were in life trials, they should not disturb their existence, their trial.

— Sister: But there are people who say so: when I die I am going to pool your feet, when I die I'm going to do this to you, I'm going to do that to you.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Then they repent up above, because

that's one point against the Judgments of God; that spirit when it has an award, —the Father tells him—: I'm sorry you said by mouth that you were going to disturb, if you hadn't said that, I would have conceded the award to you, it will be for next time son, I'm sorry; then they get dizzy there; the customs of the planet that moved them to do that.

— Sister: Brother, then it means that if one also attracts those spirits in order to be helped by them or... things like that; in ideas that one has, they are also committing a fault for attracting them, for calling them?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, partially, because you are entertaining them in circumstances in which they have all the Cosmos.

— Sister: But what you're saying is interesting: that one forms worlds with the ideas, planets.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The Father says...

— Sister: I have had the opportunity of knowing dear brother, people who enjoyed everything, they found a reason for everything to... that the action was good even if it was bad.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, precisely that seems incredible; that is because... it is called a generation with no mental effort; the most microscopic mental effort, whatever it may be, is infinitely awarded by God, because it has no limits; He for a second of thought or less than a second, offers entire lives, because he has no limits.

— Sister: And I met people who used to find everything all right, I found apologies to the meanest, the most evil.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Now, that person has to say: If I find him good, I hope he will be good to God; because one thing is one's opinion and another thing is the Eternal's opinion.

— Sister: Brother, what can one do in the case, for example, of those spirits who haunt, who disturb so that they won't disturb anymore? What could one do?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It's just that one has to pray for that person and name God, and they will leave.

— Sister: In the name of God...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: They don't want Judgments with God, because they know what the Eternal's Judgments are; no one wants a Judgment with God in the Cosmos, whichever the hierarchy they are; because they always lose before God when they have violated the law.

— Sister: Excuse me brother, I would like to know one thing; uh... let's suppose: I have my dad dead, and I always called him when I had problems or things like that... I called him and used to say: why he had died! They are things that I didn't understand, right? ...but sometimes, brother, it seemed to me that I felt my dad or it looked as if I felt him.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, that is called to create one's sensation.

— Sister: One created the sensation himself?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Then... but in life it is better not to recur to anybody, but God; because he who recurred to God has a complete award of God; he who recurred to saints, to beings who were gone, to prophets, he divides his form of faith to God; instead of receiving entirely, he receives a little.

— Sister: But that's when one prays to a saint, to a prophet; one prays to them as intermediaries, but there is no prayer to God.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, but there's one thing, that the Eternal, when the moment of Judgment arrives, tells him: Why didn't you trust Me completely?... complete; then, all those who worship saints, divided their forms of faith, second by second; those who receive an award for complete form of faith in God; —it is an infinite award, because what is of Him has no limit— those who always believed in God, in God and in God, that's all.

— Sister: Brother, one feels obliged... I mean, one feels the desire of helping people, but they don't show interest in those things, for example about the saints, is it all right for one to tell them not to worship saints, or simply let them continue with their ideas?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It is not only correct but it is a duty; because it is in the Gospel... it's in the Gospel; it is not a simple saying, it is in the Gospel: Thou shalt adore your Lord and Creator above everything; it means above every saint.

— Sister: Now, whether they do it or not is each one's business.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Their business, there you are another weeping then.

— Sister: Brother, and tell me brother, and if the catholic church which bases herself so much on... and if the Father says, that's what I thought; that's because here in the Gospel it says... and they, why do they still do it? Why? For being capricious, or for self-interest?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, it is arrogance for dominating with their beliefs; that is called anti-Christ, because they do the opposite to what was taught by Christ.

— Sister: Brother, but...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The Commandment tells him: Thou shalt not kill; they do the opposite: They bless the arms, they legalize the arms and compromise God; Thou shalt not worship images nor any resemblance —says the Gospel— and they do the opposite: They place images to them and let their followers kneel before the saints; they don't say anything to them; and the Gospel is telling them; then, they are called the first anti-Christ in the Judgment; one is an anti-Christ in the degree in which one violates the law of God.

— Sister: But due to ignorance, due to ignorance, because...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: They have no ignorance, they have illustration, they...

— Sister: No, but the church goes.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, in part, in part, because the

trials of life consisted in knowing how to distinguish who one was following in life.

— Sister: When one is a little one, they teach us things.

— Second sister: Yes, brother, actually it's not our fault.

— Sister: No, but when one grows, they illustrate us then, but when one already is a grown up, brother.

— Sister: Yes, one can choose.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, but precisely it was written: Every spirit sleeps; they sleep in their own errors, and the seconds keep running.

— Sister: I have been awakened, but afterwards; I have been raised in a religious school.

— Second sister: Me... too, I was going to become a nun, and if I had been a nun, what would have become of me?!

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Then, the trials of life consisted in not falling asleep even one second, because that second complains to God in its laws of second.

— Sister: Brother, then everything that one knows should teach it.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, that is called points of propagation of what is of God; and that is awarded second by second.

— Sister: Sure, you can't remain silent because that would make you an accomplice.



— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, because —the Father says—: Those who remained silent about things, attain nothing; on the contrary, they will be suspected of being occultists.

— Sister: But for example brother, I want to say certain things, but I can't explain them.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: For what reason?

— Sister: I can't coordinate my ideas very well.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah... ok, ok.

— Sister: Then, sometimes I can't say them or not, and I remain silent. Sometimes there are people who I know that they do well, but don't do well in others, right?...I say, on one side I'm criticizing them and criticism is bad.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It depends.

— Sister: I want to tell them their defects and not mine.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It depends on the criticism, because if you defend God in your criticism, you are also defended in the Judgment on God's part; he who did not defend God, no one defends him in the Judgment.

— Sister: That's not simply criticism, you have one more knowledge and you tell them the truth about how things are, if they accept it or not, it's their business.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, precisely; then, even if you have difficulties, explain to them as much as you can, you are fulfilling your duty; because in the Judgment the wise men

shall be asked, the illustrated ones of Earth; the Judgment shall be more difficult to them; for the more illustration, the Judgment demands more morality from them; the more ignorance, the Judgment demands less from them; then, the Son of God tells them: You learned a lot on Earth; you were in the best academies, the best universities, the best teachers; then, —He tells them— according to what you knew, have you illustrated millions of souls? How many did you illustrate?... Solar Television.

— Sister: Brother, but the church commits a big error, because there are people who are not good, for example, before I used to believe in... well, I didn't believe in images, I always believed in God and worshipped the image of Christ, then I also instilled in them that they should worship the image of Christ; and it wasn't so, that's my greatest fear... to propagate something which was not true.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, then —says the Father—: The greatest worship of the human life is Work and there's no more; work, second by second, gives you the highest points of human life; work has no equal; the Eternal likes the creatures to adore Him seeing His children advance; not seeing His children going backwards; to worship images son —He says— is a backwardness, for their minds get full of strange sensations, and they are easy prey of superstition; the Eternal doesn't like that the spirits limit themselves, and no one requested the Eternal when they were requesting life, no one told Him: Eternal Father, I am going to worship you

on the remote planet in images; because they knew that God was everywhere.

— Sister: But for example, the image of Jesus which took the human form, here on the planet Earth, to venerate it is like... well... keeping a photograph of your dear ones who have departed, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, then —says the Father—: In the Judgment, the image is not taken into account; what is taken into account is the sensation in faith; starting from work; why is it no taken into account? Because it was mandated: Thou shalt neither adore images nor any resemblance, nor any temple; it is not taken into account: It was a mandate.

— Sister: But couldn't it be useful for concentration?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, but is called not to do all the effort in order to eliminate the image according to the Gospel; he who imitated the Gospel receives more award, than for one who had strange customs of his God; it is called strange customs what is not in the Gospel, and what is not in the Kingdom; the image is not there; the word strange is used by the Son of God in every order of things; I'm going to explain it to you: The Judgment that He imposes starts from the basis that the egalitarian law that everyone requested God is being fulfilled on this planet; and it results in not being so then; then an emotional shock comes; the feelings burst, because He comes to demand the Law; then the surprise appears, bitterness, the ire against customs; a weeping and gnashing of

teeth comes; it is an emotional shock; the entire life system is strange before the Son of God and before Eternity, because no one requested it; when was a country requested before the Son of God? all of us requested the entire planet as a country; no one requested anything divided so to not to imitate satan, who divided His angels; the laws of nature were given to everyone equally; no one requested a little bit, no one was mean in the request, or selfish; then —the Father says—: It is more likely for one who considered the entire planet to be his country to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one who considered that his country was one part of the planet.

— Sister: The people from Arequipa will be in a bad position.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: They put a limit to themselves, and the following is explained: Since everything speaks before God, the molecules of the planet, of the oceans speak one by one; and the molecules that the creature discarded, which are in numbers that escape the mind —because it is the entire planet— complain to God that such spirit did not look at them with love, with affection, they looked at them like something strange; another weeping for those who defended country.

— Brother: About the killing.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Worse, they violate the Law of the Commandments.

— Sister: Brother, there is a mosquito there which doesn't nag anyone, but it knows that it is going to nag you at night, then one goes there and kills it.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah, I'll explain it to you: If one doesn't kill a harmful bug, one has a Judgment on life's part in the Judgment, that one didn't take care of himself in life; if the Commandment says: Thou shalt not kill, it was for those who did it with first-hand knowledge, by opposing the Commandment; those who killed for evil; because one thing is to kill for necessity and another thing is to kill for evil, to kill just for killing.

— Sister: For example, one can also kill a human being as a defense.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, it depends on the circumstances and who provoked it first; who casted the first stone; but there is one thing here, there is a Judgment that is great, immense: About all those hunters of the world who go to the jungle in order to kill a beast...

— Sister: They go and kill them just for pleasure, because they're not harming anyone.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Then since everything speaks before God, the beasts ask for a Judgment... that they went to their own burrows in order to kill them; they didn't go to the city to find a man in order to kill him; weeping and gnashing of teeth to the hunters; that is paid by molecules of beasts.

— Sister: That's for gold too.

— Sister: And what about the fishermen? Because the fishermen fish in order to eat.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, there's a Judgment there too.

— Brother: Nobody is saved here.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It is above everything; if the fish also speak; there are no exceptions here.

— Sister: Even if it feeds many dispossessed ones?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, but —the Father says—: The world knew, whether by conversations, gossips, and even by books, that there was something related to flesh; that one did not have to eat flesh, there was something in the commentaries; then the Father trials each one's spiritual gentleness; a creature who heard, for what was told; that Christ fasted, that such prophet... did such thing, related to flesh, with food, he didn't eat flesh; he has points of gentleness in the judgment, second by second.

— Sister: And not only those who go fishing will have a Judgment, neither the one who kills cattle, but also the one who consumes it; because if there weren't consumers, they wouldn't kill them.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, that is called complicity.

— Sister: Then, we are all accomplices of something, because for example: the buttons, the shoes, all that also come out of animals, then we are all accomplices.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, precisely, are you getting to understand now what the weeping and gnashing of teeth is about? The pot's lead is just being lifted, what comes next is

still missing.

— Sister: And when Jesus says in the cursing of the Pharisees: you who burden so much on the back of others, and you hide it, does he mean all that, which they burdened so much?

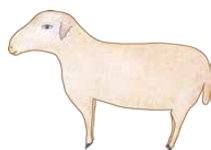
— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes...

— Sister: That's because we look at the straw on someone else's eye and we don't look the beam in ours.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, that is applied to the religious beings in the Judgment, they used to see the straw in their neighbor's eye and not the beam in theirs; they with their way of being religious, perpetuated the world's division; they should have renounced to follow that way, because they were dividing everyone; they fell asleep; because —the Father says—, it would have been better for the religious beings to have renounced and they wouldn't have had a Judgment.

— Sister: It is a terrible experience brother.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, this is because sister, the human creature requested a life, he requested to fulfill the highest morality that the mind can imagine on his planet; it turns out that the life system that men gave themselves, doesn't include the highest morality; because when the creature is growing: His eyes see scandal, they see the vices, they hear the bad words, things which he didn't request God; the drama comes out of man, it doesn't come out of God.



## **CASSETTE № 7**

### **SIDE B**

— Sister: Brother, what does the cross represent?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah! The cross is a symbol of sacrifice, for the greatest sacrifice was accepted there; because a Solar Parent died there, a First-born Son, and it shall always be a symbol of sacrifice.

— Sister: And why? If it is a symbol of sacrifice, why does it defend many? ...in the exorcism, why is it used so much?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah! Because it is the power of the Light... yes, it represents the Son of God and the own Father; that's why darkness can't see the cross; when the demon sees the cross... he runs away.

— Sister: And these Scrolls?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah! Yes, these Scrolls were dictated by my Father since I was 7 years old, He has dictated around 4,000 and I don't even know when this ends; what is of God has no limits.

— Sister: What number are you in now? Are you already in



4,000?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: 4,000, and there are Titles for 10,000.

— Brother: The first Scroll that was dictated to you, what was it about?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The first Scroll was a warning to the world.

— Sister: How do you receive it? By images, by telepathy?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, I'll explain, before anything I told you: The experiences are lived or not lived; I with my imagination cannot do this, maybe I'll get tired or I'll become crazy; I do it with the divinity's help; when I write, with the grace of God, I do it at any time.

— Sister: It comes by idea.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, but here there's a **Telepathic Conversation with Father Jehovah**; my life has always been like that; it shall always be so, until He wants it; then, when I don't write, I talk to the Father; I am used to it; that's why this has no end; because the means have no end, it is at every instant, second by second, day by day, year after year; didn't I tell you at the beginning that this is the most marvelous thing that happens to a creature; I can't say: This is mine; it is easy to say I do this and not mention the Father... how easy, right? I would be omitting the truth and would have trouble with the Father.

— Sister: Brother, how do you, let's say, receive these Revelations? You receive it with so much happiness, with so much peace; I know a brother who, according to him, receives revelations; but he has a terrorized face, of horror, each time he receives them.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Then, that is called: Trials which the beings request, sensations that they request; everything is requested to God and no one is unique in the requests; for many marvels that the Father announces; even though this invades the planet, I shall never say: I am unique; because what is of the Father has no limits, one cannot say I am unique...

— Sister: Is it true that five apostles are around here? ...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes; according to the apostles free will, many are in life, others are not.

— Sister: Is Jesus Christ already here?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah... yes, he is in holy life.

— Sister: Is he here?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: And he has talked to many.

— Sister: He has already talked to many!

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: And they have not recognized him, because his face doesn't shine like a sun yet... it is appearing on his face; because the transformation, the incarnation of a Son of God —like the human beings—, fulfills laws of nature like the plants.

— Sister: Brother, that brightness that you talk about, are all of us going to see it on his face or just some?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Everyone, because the Father's Gospel says: Every eye shall see it.

— Sister: But where on the planet?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah! You'll get to know it.

— Sister: In the Orient.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: He prefers the Orient, because the morality is saner; there they are less influenced by gold; the Occident isn't, they are completely influenced; the Son of God chooses the sanest, the events that are coming will take place in China, Russia, India... it starts around there, the Orient, it doesn't happen in the so-called Occident.

— Sister: The Scripture here doesn't let it be known?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Not here, it is here in sight: They adore images, material temples, they trade with the Sacraments, drugs; the worst of the planet is here, the beast is there.

— Sister: Would it be here then, because the Orient is here.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The Judgment is in the Orient, then the entire Occident emigrates to the Orient in search of the Son of God; that's called in the Gospel: The Orient against the Occident.

— Sister: An exodus.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, as the world never saw; because the Orient cannot supply in food, accommodation, to the human tide which are millions, entire nations; it is a diplomatic protest.

— Sister: Everyone is going to move there to the orient.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, because everyone will want to be resurrected into children, who won't want it; no one wants to go with death, to get rotten in the coffin, no one; it is a fascination, the Glory and Majesty of the Son of God.

— Sister: There is a symbol which is like this... like this and a cross in the middle, how do you interpret it?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: What symbol are you saying?

— Sister: Like this, an arch... another one like this, and another in the middle like a cross.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah, there are several brothers who have asked me for that symbol.

— Sister: That has a flying saucer.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, but that is a microscopic question, because the symbols to be translated are infinite; those are symbols of the galaxies.

— Sister: I looks as if it referred to here, the Occident and the Orient united by the cross.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes; the terminology, Father Jehovah's translation has no limits; because they are many,

because what is of Him has no limits; then we carry the geometries of the Cosmos, in the position that the molecules are; one geometrizes his body when one requests it to God, imitating galaxies; how the suns are, the planets... Eternal Father, I want to have that geometry in my body—of course, son—, I want to have that angle in my body, I want to have that circle in my body; nothing is impossible to God, that's why He says: What is up above is the same as down below.

— Sister: Brother, what's the case with those Gnostic, who runaround here that a minister, a preacher has arrived?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, those who preach things and have no cause for the majority, have a Judgment; because they confuse the world.

— Sister: So, Jesus Christ has simply come just as he is, without having been born again, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, I'll explain it to you, when He said: I shall be with you until the consummation of the centuries, He meant that He fulfilled the laws of the worlds; in this case the human ones, the same as the rest; He was born and died, he's born and departs, he's born and departs, and in one of those existences He stays and doesn't violate the natural law.

— Sister: Does it correspond to him to stay already?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The Trinity is the first one to respect the laws of the planets; it is the first to fulfill the laws that those microscopic creatures fulfill.

— Sister: But there's one thing, having Jesus come as a son, as a man... there is something that says in the Bible: that when one resurrects and is saved, he won't die again, how is that that the son has to die again?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, you are confusing there; when the Son of God resurrects something, it won't die again, what he resurrected doesn't die.

— Sister: And nevertheless, Lazarus died.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: But you, the question refers to the future of now and now you come out with Lazarus from the past, how?

— Sister: No, in relation to the question, look... uh... it says in the Bible: what God resurrects shall not die again. It was that... putting myself into that position; when the Son took a flesh form, he is a human being, right? ...Jesus Christ inside.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, precisely, I gave you the explanation just a while ago, I'll repeat it to you: When he resurrected Lazarus, Lazarus's ideas got multiplied and in the Cosmos infinite Lazarus started to be born through the ideas...

— Sister: But nevertheless, it looks as though Lazarus died again.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Lazarus died to the present, because he requested to know death; he requested the experience with the Trinity, with the Son of God; he requested to be resurrected, because everything is requested to God.

— Sister: And the time when he resurrected, what do you know about him?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah, Lazarus's life, it passed anonymously, no one knows anything.

— Sister: He didn't die again.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, he died, then he requested — says the Father— anonymity, because that is also requested to God as a sensation that is not known; what Lazarus lived shall be seen on the Solar Television.

— Sister: But then there, how's that that what God resurrects is eternal, being... Jesus Christ a God also.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, that means that when the Eternal participates, what is of Him gets multiplied in other dimensions of the same one; in microscopic dimensions in an infinite degree, because what is of His has no limits.

— Sister: Then that's how Jesus Christ is, he's born and dies, he's born and dies, until....

— Second sister: But now he has been born for the last time.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, He is seeing everything, that's why it is said: The truth shall arrive by surprise, like the surprise that a burglar causes; he gives that surprise because he comes like a human being; there it is one more teaching of humility; being Him Solar, immense, He comes as a human being.

— Sister: But He is like a leader.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, if He was like a leader, the world would have known it, don't you think so? He would be famous, renowned, mentioned; He is like an anonymous and ordinary being; then, the world will recognize Him when his face starts to shine physically; an Alpha Light comes out of each pore, the same as the sun, and then they will say: It's Him! The Gospel says: He shall come shining like a sun of wisdom, My God! And I was talking to Him before, but He didn't shine, what did I do?! It will cost tears, that's the surprise.

— Sister: Brother, isn't the surprise the rapture that the Bible talks about? Because in the Bible it mentions... it says that many shall be raptured, right? One shall remain in bed, and the other shall be raptured; then, it doesn't talk about that surprise of being raptured, but to see the Judgment.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, because the entire world shall see Him; the rapture is each one's sensations, the desperation before the Judgment.

— Sister: Ah!...that's the rapture...

— Sister: ...And the chosen one; isn't it the same?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It's different, the chosen one is when he fulfills an order; he is chosen for such order.

— Sister: Brother, and what do you think, let's say, about those people who use, for example, the elements, right? For their benefit; aside from the plants too, for example the flowers.



— ALPHA AND OMEGA: What for? What's the object of it?

— Sister: With the intention of, for example that... many say that the flowers change the rhythm of life completely.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, it depends on with what intention one did it, because if one did it by thinking in health, it has an award, second by second; the molecules of the body defend him before God, but if he did for vanity it has no award on God's part; it depends on the intention, intention speaks in the Judgment in its laws of intention; as the spirit speaks.

— Sister: These Scrolls... very nice; and what they say in the Titles, and everything that are said in the Gospel, which have never been read.

— Sister: Would you be so kind as to explain it to us?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: I am going to tell you from now, what comes.

— Brother: And the plants...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Well, that means that...

— Sister: Brother, then it means that plants should only be used in medicine...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Sister: That's all.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Undoubtedly.

— Sister: But also as ornament?

— Sister: Then perfumes should not be used.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The ornaments, you say; —the Father says— the Father prohibits nothing; as you know.

— Sister: Yes, but we want to know if it is good or bad.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Perfume —says the Father— should have been used when nobody underwent hunger on the planet.

— Sister: Something superfluous.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: From the moment that someone was undergoing hunger, one had to completely eliminate vanity; and that expense in vanities goes for the one who is undergoing hunger; if nobody undergoes hunger, Ah! Then we can use perfume; that is called to use the pleasures —it is called— while other were suffering.

— Sister: Then brother, it means that when I am using perfume, I am extending the person's hunger more, who let's say, who is far away in another continent, so to say; and if he is hungry, am I contributing for this person to undergo suffering too?

— Sister: Here in Lima there are people who undergo hunger.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, because money is being squandered, which can be used in something more useful, for the one who goes hungry; but this justice is more severe for those who are powerful, for those who spend more in vanities; because in what is to come, three quarters of the Judgment, falls on those who created this strange life system which no one requested God; and one quarter is paid by the common sinner; it is an Omega Circle, which means a total Judgment

in the Revelation divided by four.

— Sister: Four!

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, for the cross; the fourth which is paid by the majority of the world: The poor are the angle of Christ; which is in the Gospel; then the worst part of the Judgment is taken by those who created the system, it is taken by the most influenced by gold.

— Sister: The most influenced by gold.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, because —says the Father—: From the moment that gold was bad in the sense of justice, one had to put mental resistance to gold.

— Sister: To everything then, to every bad thing, to every good thing.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: That means that the system that was created by men spoiled everything, because it distorted everything and He was not taken into account; if they had taken God into account, we would be living another psychology in the daily living; we would have the cosmic influence of God; they created a world, and before the cosmic, it is as if anyone would say: Help yourselves as you wish; and they didn't take Him into account; what is more relevant is that the head is the one who doesn't believe in God.

— Sister: But brother, when the Magdalene poured some perfume on Jesus, they criticized her; the Jewish criticized.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Sister: But Jesus didn't think it was wrong.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Undoubtedly not, because the Magdalene requested the sensation of having that encounter with Him; and besides the perfume was sprinkled on the Son of God; who is going to criticize that? When he gives and takes anyone's life that he wants.

— Sister: And is he the only one that one can throw flowers and sprinkle perfumes on?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Sister: Because it also says that flowers were thrown to the Son of God, when he entered Jerusalem, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Those are requests of the children, because in the Kingdom, the Son of God doesn't tell the creatures: On the remote planets pay homage to me, throw perfume on me; can you notice that it is a request of the creatures on the planet?

— Sister: Yes brother, it is a demonstration of affection on our part.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: That's why he didn't say anything so to not to hurt her feelings, because it didn't correspond to hurt her; can't you see that she did it by faith; speaking of the Son of God, all those who had many women, who exceeded the Law, have a Judgment, they took attributions of the hierarchies of the cosmos.

— Sister: And how many women should they have more or

less?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Because the Son of God, according to his hierarchy of Son of God... then according to the hierarchy of the Son of God, He's is going to have what is called the concubinage; That's called Solar concubinage.

— Sister: He?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, because He is not human, He's not limited to the human laws.

— Sister: Who brother?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The Son of God; He's going to have concubinage, He's going to have millions of wives, because He gives and takes life away; He can make the wife to be resurrected into a child if He wants, and He doesn't let her grow old, that is called the Glory and Majesty of the Son of God.

— Sister: Brother, can He have...?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, He gives and takes away like the Father; are you getting to understand the power of the hierarchy? And who's going to say no? Among the humans, who? If life depends of Him; whether He gives it or not; that's the shame of those who had more women than was allowed; because they took attributions of the hierarchies of the Cosmos; the human being was told to make one sole flesh, one sole matrimony for the human being.

— Sister: Tell me brother and...does He have to live that way?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: How?

— Sister: To have concubinage.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, that's an attribute of his free will, it depends on Him; now, his concubinage is going to be in the world of the genius children.

— Sister: He's going to procreate.

— Second sister: Isn't he going to procreate?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It is not denied to Him, because He is not human; are you getting to understand the Glory and Majesty? He can do it all from the moment that he can give and take life away, everything is said there; don't you think so?

— Sister: But has He revealed to you what the object of procreating for the new generation is?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, those are already solar laws, a human doesn't intervene there.

— Sister: But, have they not been revealed to you?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: In what sense are you asking me?

— Sister: I'm asking you in the sense that if you know what the object of this concubinage is, it must have an objective, right? First of all, He is not going to do it for pleasure, because He would stop being what He is, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, it is procreating, because they are creators of life; they are creators of the flesh and of all the kinds of life of the Cosmos; that's why it is said: The first,

First-born Son, first in everything imaginable;

— Sister: And tell me...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Then, it is here where the women of the world of trials are going to sigh; all for the Son of God, because they are going to say: If I was his wife, I would enter the Father's Kingdom, what can I do, oh Lord? Because getting married with the Son of God, is to enjoy his Glory, because the wife has got rights.

— Sister: Brother, then it means that the children, the wise men, the genius children, are going to be procreated by the Son of God with the concubine women... on Earth?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, the new world that is coming, has nothing of this world, the sensations of these creatures are not going to be like the ones here, like the ones you and you feel.

— Sister: Then, How will these children be born?

— Brother: How is the procreation?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Other sensations related to the Cosmos.

— Brother: Yes, but the Son of God, with whom? In the procreation the Son of God, with what person, with a person from Earth or with galactic beings?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Since what is of the Son of God has no limits, it is with beings from up above and down below; He's not human and he isn't in the human limits.

— Brother: But isn't there going to be a hierarchy either if it is a being from up above and a being from down below, not all are going to be the same.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, in this point one is dealing with the Son of God's free will; He knows who he chooses, and it is a very delicate subject, because those who speak or assure, he calls them: Why were you so ascertained, don't you know that I also have a divine free will as you do? Wow, how embarrassing!

— Sister: Dear brother, in India, the Gardens of India; it is a passage where the extraterrestrial beings got united to Earth women, was He there?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah! Such an interesting question; Christ figures in the books of India; he figures; Christ went to India because he found more spiritual beings there; logical; when you go to some place, for example, let's imagine that you have an speciality, you're an architect; you arrive into a city, you want to get in touch with your colleagues who understand you better, you look for them; then Christ looked for beings of spirituality, because he felt attracted then.

— Sister: But no... my question was about this: in that epoch, when it dealt with the hybrid, right? Of the extraterrestrials with the earthly beings; it was in India, right? So it is that it says there: the gods fell in love with the... something like that, right?... Did Jesus Christ intervene?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah no, the Son of God wasn't



there... no.

— Sister: It is the same as the Greek mythology.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: That took place in the era of the Open Heavens, when the Earth was the size of a little ping pong ball; and there every origin of every legend is born from the Era of the Open Heavens; there was an enormous traffic of space ships, flying saucers; In the Gospel they figure as the balls of fire, like the signals in the skies, they refer to them, to the space ships; the flying saucers let themselves be seen in order to fulfill the parable that says: Signals in the Skies, if they didn't let themselves be seen, the parable doesn't get fulfilled.

— Sister: But they bring a mission.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: They bring it since the Father created the universes, their mission is to take planets —when they are little sparklets; the planets that we have are solar sparklets, the little sparklet still has fire in its center; and when those sparklets come out of the Solar Mothers' wombs; -the Earth came out of the womb of the Solar Mother Omega, who was fertilized by the sun Alpha; and when every sparklet comes out of a Solar Mother, they come out making geometries, some come out in a lineal way, others come out wriggling; when the Earth came out, the Earth made a geometry of a right angle of 90°; it is also called Alpha, starting in the invisible, and it started to grow from invisibility to visibility; from microscopic to colossal, no one is born colossal in the Universe; all of

us are born humble including the planets; and it started to grow from the inside to the outside, and it started to take the geometry of a circle; it went through all the sizes, a little ball of glass, a little ping pong ball, a beach ball, until it arrived to the present ball; so from here it is taught that the Earth has as many centuries as it has molecules; that is why no wise man has found the true antiquity of the Earth.

— Sister: Brother, then, how does Genesis speak that the Earth was already formed and that everything was a sea?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Where does it say?

— Sister: In Genesis.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, it explains, but it doesn't explain the origin, the origin came out of the Solar Mother Omega, as Christ said: I am the Alpha and the Omega.

— Sister: What Genesis says is the Creation, but it doesn't explain it.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: And what is in Genesis and in the Gospel is with a psychology of trials; for when the human life was requested to God, the spirits asked to be trialed in life, starting from the Scriptures.

— Sister: That has been revealed to you, because it is not in the Bible.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Precisely, the Revelation brings new things; the Revelation doesn't repeat what men know, otherwise it would stop being a Revelation; the Revelation

teaches what is not known, and those who know the Gospel enjoy it more; but up to now I haven't met anyone who knows the Gospel; that is called a false prophet —it is called in the Judgment—; yes, they are prophets by mouth; they call themselves Christians —by mouth—, but not from knowledge; they have a God from ignorance... but an incredible one.

— Sister: Do you have, uh... any relationship with this man: Eugenio Siragusa, do you know him?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah... I have read by the newspapers about an Italian brother, right?

— Sister: Yes.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Those are, all of that is real, and they are trials which they requested in order to exalt what is of God.

— Brother: Brother, you said that there are people like you ... uh... millions, spread all over the planet.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Pardon?

— Brother: Like you, I mean that they have that faculty, right? Of communicating with the Eternal.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Of course, no one is unique.

— Brother: OK, tell me... the Guru: Maharash... what he ... announces, is it true?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Eh...

— Brother: He comes from India...

(Interruption caused by a great noise of tanks)

— Brother: It's OK, no; it's OK; don't get nervous; that's tanks noise passing by.

— Brother: OK brother, can you answer me what I asked you?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah! About the guru...

— Sister: A very strange question.

— Brother: No, but it's just that he considers himself... a...

— Brother: He's proclaiming himself.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: There's one thing brother, because the Guru didn't exalt just one God only; that's their fall, the Father doesn't take away the merit that they have in spirituality; but the law charges them, because all of us start from Heaven, from the Kingdom, with the concept of just one Father; they name many terms which are from other galaxies.

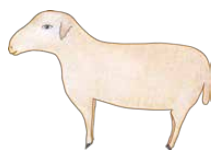
— Brother: Brother, then, could he be a false prophet?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Of a certain hierarchy, but in materialism; because do not forget that he expects a Judgment too; like everyone, he requested it.

— Brother: And those divine powers that he has, uh... is it true?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Now, what was being taught had to be related to the social laws; how the brethren from the planet lived, on the contrary, an imperfect form of faith was taught before God; one had to link the forms of faith with

the life experiences, and one receives a more complete award before God.



## **CASSETTE № 8**

### **SIDE A**

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The Revelation of God doesn't need advertisement as men do with their forms of faith; what is of God gets extended anyway, whether they believe it or not, because it doesn't have limits; are you getting to understand this point? That's why I never discuss with the beings; I have no time; for it was mandated to attend the Eternal above everything.

— Brother: But I consider that being you in a very superior level, right? Uh... you're going to find people who continue being completely ignorant; according to what you know, that ignorance is going to make you answer an endless number of questions, right? In order to gain those people, to give them culture.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, they had all their lives to study what is of God, besides they're adults, and they're grownups; here one doesn't beg anyone; but an opportunity is given to them; the Eternal doesn't beg His children; when He sends Revelations, He gives an opportunity but He doesn't beg.

— Sister: No, he doesn't mean to beg but to give wider information.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, but not in the sense of the human psychology; no, here he who believes, believes, otherwise, he may continue his way; that is called free will requested to God; then, —says the Father—: In the trials of life which was requested by the human beings, they requested a Gospel, the Revelation that the Eternal gives, is the same that He gave in the Gospel; everything comes out of one sole God only; that's why this doesn't contradict itself in anything, even if there is a difference in centuries between the Gospel that the Eternal sent and the Revelation that He is sending; then, I have always found one thing, that the human beings don't know about what is of God, as it was mandated; they fall into much voluntary ignorance; that strange ignorance is paid by seconds in the Judgment, of the time the ignorance lasted; every ignorance in relation to God has to calculate the seconds in which one was an ignorant; in the trials of life one had to know the Gospel of God within the individuality; then the Father teaches as follows: In the life system of gold created by men, there were two kinds of unavoidable faith in the creature, unavoidable: The individual faith, which comes out of oneself... one's own search, the one that costs, sincere before God; and the faith by imitation or religious; the individual faith receives an entire award, second by second, letter by letter; the religious faith or by imitation, receives a divided award; instead of receiving the entire award, one

receives a little; the religious faith is divided by the number of religions that there were in the world; that's why it was written in the Gospel: Only satan divides.

— Brother: A question...uh... how do you interpret the faith that we the catholic give the saints? In many cases I know and have seen in many people that the faith towards a saint is much greater, or many times more extensive than the faith given to God.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It is an injustice, because...

— Brother: It is an error of the church.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, the saints are children of God, as we are.

— Sister: It's just that they're being venerated.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes; then precisely, the saints — says the Father—, are beings who give an example within the human laws and that's all; he who worshipped saints divided his faith to God; instead of receiving his entire award of faith in celestial points, entirely, he receives it divided or nothing; and every saint feels ashamed in the Cosmos, when he gets to know that on the remote planet where he was, he is more worshipped than the Eternal... if God is unique; for them not to fall into this strange error of faith, is that the Eternal wrote to them in the Gospel: Thou shalt adore thy God Lord and Creator, above every saint.

— Sister: Is there life on other planets?



— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, in that question there is a certain doubt of limit to God, and if God has no limits, it means that everything is inhabited; His beings have no limits; and for them not to fall into those limits, it was written: What is up above is the same as down below, if there is life here, there is also life up above.

— Sister: And what's there after death?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: After death come births that the spirits request in eternity; that is why it was written: Every spirit is born again, in order to know a new life.

— Sister: Does it refer to reincarnation?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, it's the same; because one law —says the Father— is expressed in many ways, and it is the same law; the Eternal gives his children as many lives as they request, because what is of His has no limits; he who defended in life that there was just one life and no more, shall be pleased —says the Father—, for he shall not know more lives; the Eternal is the first One to respect the free will of His children; this makes millions of beings cry, because it is better to have infinite lives than just one; can't you see that one assures his lives by faith.

— Sister: And tell me, according to the Bible, when a determined moment comes, the world is over, right? I mean life... on the planet Earth.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Sister: And what comes after?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah... what you are asking is about the physical end of the Earth...

— Sister: Sure, I told you in a determined number of more years...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, the Final Judgment —says the Father— is the fall of a strange life system, not written in the Kingdom of Heavens.

— Sister: How is that, the fall?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Of the life system; this is just a life trial, no one is safe in the human life that was requested, no one, because there is a Judgment.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The end of the planet is only known by the divine free will of God; they are His plans; what man knows is that there's a Judgment, there isn't the slightest doubt about it, but the judgment —says the Father— is not the end of the planet; because He doesn't destroy His work, He doesn't need to destroy it, He is infinite; He transforms the planets with Doctrines, with his living Word; just as He did in the past with the Mosaic Law, and centuries after with the Christian Doctrine, now He does the same again; the Eternal doesn't need to use the force in order to change His creatures as men do; then, in the trials of life —says the Father—, one had to know how to distinguish what the divine Gospel was, which came out of God's free will, and what he forms of faith which came out of the human free will were, that's why is

was written: What is of God, is of God, and what is of men, is of men; and besides the beings are responsible of their acts, they do it with first-hand knowledge.

— Brother: A question: I have never found... a logical answer to the death of children.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah! The children's death —says the Father— corresponds to the requests of the spiritual free wills, because life was given sensation by sensation, molecule by molecule, likewise the spirits' requests.

— Sister: But, a spirit will request to be born and die?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, because he doesn't know that sensation.

— Sister: Then he requests to trial sensations, so that's why he is born and dies?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Precisely, he departs requesting life to God with the greatest innocence that the mind can imagine; that's why it is said: The trials of life; but the trials of life are even in the most microscopic that the mind can imagine.

— Brother: What explanation do we find towards the years of life of people of 90, 100, and 101 years old?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: That is called relativity in the requests of life.

— Brother: What does living more consist of?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Simply, to know more; because

it is not known what beyond is before God; the spirits tell the Eternal: Father Jehovah: What's death? As You know we don't know the sensation of death; death —tells the Eternal Father to the thinking spirits— is a transformation; because death is requested because it is not known; death doesn't exist in the Kingdom of God, all are eternal children there, no one dies; the Eternal tells them: Since what is mine – son– has no limits, what kind and characteristics of death do you want? Do you want death by disappearance from that planet? It is called mysterious death; do you want death by physical transformation? Which was from a body and then it is from another one, and the body that one had already died; humanity–says Father Jehovah— requested death by putrefaction: because they didn't know what to get rotten was about; the spirits tell the Eternal Father: What is not seeing you on the remote planet Earth? We don't know that sensation; then the Eternal disappears from the thinking spirits' presence and the spirits start looking for Him, and He appears again; see son —He tells them— this is not seeing Me; humanity requested not to see God in an instant called life, because they didn't know that sensation.

— Sister: And what determines the years of life means that one comes with the idea of life already done.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, because when life is given, it is given with first-hand knowledge, molecule by molecule; when the Eternal gives life, He projects life to one on the Solar Television, which in the Gospel appears as the Book of

life; one sees the scenes one by one on the Solar Television.

— Sister: Of everything that one is going to live.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Because nothing is impossible to God.

—Sister: That means that unconsciously one already knows what he is going to live.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, the spirits ask the Eternal Father: What's the forgetfulness of the past? We don't know that sensation; the forgetfulness of the past —says the Father—, is not to remember this, and He shows them the Macrocosm called the Kingdom of Heavens; the forgetfulness of the past was requested by humanity, as a sensation that they didn't know; in other words, the Eternal never forces one to come to lives; He is so infinite that they request Him and He concedes, and that's the end of the story; —the Father says—: To oblige is a complex of power; it is as if one said that he is forced to oblige, and He doesn't have complexes, He is infinite; —says the Father—: When one wants life in the Kingdom of Heavens, he requests it and that's all; He never imposes anything on anyone; I have never imposed anything on anyone in the Cosmos; multitudes that darken the suns come to Him from infinite points of the galaxies in order to request Him forms of life that they don't know, and He concedes.

— Sister: That means that He is infinite.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Sister: ... The world is infinite in itself.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Just as it was taught.

— Brother: A question, and what's the position, let's say, of the fetuses that are lost?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah, those are moral trials for the parents and physical trials for the children; one requests the most absurd thing before the Eternal, one requests the most absurd, the most ridiculous, one requests the most grandiose, one requests the unknown and what is known, many times; everything imaginable is requested and it is conceded; the spirits ask Him to come to life and to be an instant and then depart, because they don't know what living an instant is, and it is conceded.

— Sister: And those who died when they were children...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, here the Father refers to the Earth; they have lived on other planets but not on Earth; then our beginning is microscopic; all of us were microbes, that's why it was written: One has to be humble —microbe—, in order to be great in the Kingdom of Heavens —planet—; what is colossal was a microbe and what is a microbe is colossal; even the Kingdom of Heavens was a microbe; the point of departure of everything that exists was the microbe; no one is born gigantic; it is the principle of humility taught in the Scriptures of God.

— Brother: What is the sensation between two people, one who behaves well in his physical life on Earth and the other one

who behaves badly? ...I don't know if I am being understood, to say two people, I know cases in which uh... Juan lives in a totally wrong way, full of arbitrariness, of abuses... and what's the other person's reason, let's say, conscious, humble and who is a perfect example of life; why are there, let's say, so many explicit cases permitted.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The reason is very simple, since everyone requests a free will to God, —because they don't know it—, the point of departure —says the Father—, was the same; but when the creatures request reincarnations, they request free wills for the respective reincarnation, the distance is being situated there; one starts to draw away from another; some advance more and others less; such is the free will when it is requested to God; in the multitudes of beings, they never march together; therefore, the evil one is generally the backward spirit who has lived a lot and has wasted time.

— Brother: But with the faculty of repenting.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It is indubitable, because he requested the sensations.

— Sister: Can he die and request another thing again?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, what is of God has no limits; now from the ideas that one generates in life, one by one, the Creator takes one's future body; everything comes from oneself, in the Kingdom of the Father not a single molecule is given for free; that's why He told humanity: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; He wasn't only referring to

existence in order to survive with one's own work, He meant the own eternity.

— Brother: The kindness or evil of a person on Earth, then, is a product of how the ancestors have lived.

— Sister: No, of what you requested.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, there's one thing here then; as he says, precisely, the evil man has an influence of evil from other existences, because it results sister that a spirit's inclinations many times cost to get rid of, one cannot clean it off with one existence, the tendency continues.

— Sister: But there are others who sinned by ignorance.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Exactly, according to the free will that they requested, because the free wills in the Universe are not the same; nothing has limits in God; man knows his free will on the planet, with the varieties it has and its characteristics, but he's not the only one; there are infinite free wills in space, unknown to man, other psychologies when they always talk about the Eternal, one has to put the limit of anything aside from the mind; because —the Father says—: Those who put limits on Me —son—, have got a Judgment on the limit's part; limit speaks before God in its laws of limit, as the spirit speaks in his laws of spirit; everything speaks in the Judgments of God; and that's what the Judgment makes everyone cry, makes humanity cry, which was announced as the weeping and gnashing of teeth; then, the Judgment that is coming is idea by idea, starting from the age of twelve, the



children have no Judgment.

— Sister: Which means that beginning from the age of twelve, they enter the Judgment then.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: When the sensations between good and evil start.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The children, as it was written, are blessed, they have attained the Kingdom, they have no Judgment; innocence doesn't have a Judgment, they are unique.

— Brother: Don't the children have a spirit too?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Brother: Don't they have a spirit with previous lives?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, but there's one thing here, in virtue of the free will, the children didn't request a Judgment up to the age of twelve; and speaking about adults, also in virtue of the free will, millions requested a Judgment on Earth and millions out of the Earth; because if what is up above is the same as down below, the Judgment of here is like up above; wherever the spirit goes in the Cosmos, they read their minds telepathically, they read all the reincarnations they have had and they read their pending Judgments on a remote planet called Earth; wherever the spirit goes, he meets his Judgment; then, those who are surprised by the Judgment, is because they requested the Judgment here; those who are not here, did not request it; but —says the Father— son, in the Judgment those who are alive will envy the ones who departed; it is in

the parable of the weeping and gnashing of teeth.

— Sister: And why will the ones who are alive envy...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Because the Judgment... the wrath of the Son of God is going to be terrible, when he sees what men did; let's go by parts, His wrath will be immense when He sees the planet full of nations, and I hear the following: —He tells the big leaders of the world, the one called the beast— Were you not taught demons that only satan divided? Why did you divide my Father's children, frontiers, nations, no one requested that; nothing that reminded the demon who had divided His Angels, none of that was requested to God; no one requested to divide anyone; division —says the Father— speaks before the Father in its laws of division, and division is insolent with God; division tells Him: On another opportunity I will divide them more, I will confuse them more; it is demoniac, the division; no one requested division for this planet in the trials of life; He tells the same thing to the religious beings, because —the Father says the following—: Men —son— in order to interpret what is of God, created a form of faith called religion, it could have been another son, —He says— anyone, because they had free will to choose; to choose well, but this strange division —son— of my children, called religion, divided my children being there one God only; this strange division is paid by the so-called religious beings, second by second.

— Sister: And right now the Mormons appeared in the mail...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Their trial, as individuals, consisted in not to divide; the parable is fulfilled in them, which says: They criticized the straw in their neighbor's eye, and not the beam in theirs; they, by defending the religious psychology, perpetuated the division century after century and didn't notice it.

— Brother: According to you, the faith in the people, day by day, is much more profound or is it much more distant?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It is just a circumstantial faith; because in order to speak about a profound faith one has to speak with first-hand knowledge of the Holy Scriptures of God; and those who are profound are counted with the fingers in the world; the majority is deluded with an ephemeral present and one had to be careful of division; because division draws one away from the Scriptures of God; instead of making the creature profound, it makes him mundane attached to what is of the world; because there will be two categories of humanities within themselves: those who were spiritualists in life, those who cared for the Eternal, and those who were mundane; mundane —says Father Jehovah—, are those who were more influenced by gold, the more deluded, the mundane.

— Brother: Do you mean that a rich man cannot have a deep faith?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, but a rich man —says the Father—, can be very charitable, but he doesn't feel the real humility that a humble feels; the humble, the people, there

are many kinds of faith, many kinds of humility; many kinds of sensations; the humility that has trials and difficulties; it is worthier in awards, because it had difficulties to overcome; humility that came out of commodity has a minor award.

— Brother: How much more does one suffer here? Does it mean that one is more in favor of God?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Undoubtedly, according to how one carried the trials; then —the Father says—: The more long-suffering a trial, a life was, the greater is the award; the more comfortable a life was, the award is less; everything is in proportion to the Light.

— Brother: But, I think one doesn't choose to suffer more or suffer less, it is something that the own life...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: I'll explain it to you; on this planet —says the Father—, a strange life system was created, which included inequality in its laws; no one can deny this, it is included; men —says the Father—, never experimented with equality; having the opportunity to do it for centuries, but they didn't have enough love; selfishness could do more in what is material, life's delusion could do more; then every man —says the Father— who struggled against this strange inequality —what is not written in the Kingdom of Heavens is called strange; it is not of the Kingdom—; every man who struggled against the strange inequality, not written in the Father's Kingdom, has attained an enormous quantity of points of Light, it is called collective points; He says the following: The

so-called revolutionaries who emerged during the trials of life, are prophets in the Kingdom of Heavens; who requested the Eternal to make strange life systems change, which did not make His laws be fulfilled.

— Brother: Uh... I'd like you to explain the following to me: I consider that one arrives here on Earth in order to be happy, OK?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, that's every spirit's goal when they request life.

— Brother: But, to be happy.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, including the Eternal.

— Brother: Including the Eternal...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: OK.

— Brother: Right? The moment when one arrives, when one raises his child, when one grows, uh... one gets married and has a family, and has a constant struggle in all the stages of life, ok?; that constant struggle is an effort, sacrifice, work, money, right?... then, why does the thought of wealth turn wrong?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah! It's precisely there, because —the Father says— the Eternal...

— Brother: I can be immensely rich, and can participate at the same time and give myself, let's say, entirely to God.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Listen to what the Father says about that: The Eternal has nothing against wealth, against the

rich; as long as they don't violate his Law; but it so happens that this wealth —says the Father — which the world got to know in the trials of life, which is already coming to its end; because this system —says the Father—, does not get to reach the year two thousand; it was son —He says— at the expense of millions of necessities of other beings and there was an imbalance in the planetary abundance; then this imbalance is paid in the Judgment, molecule by molecule; that is why the term Weeping and Gnashing of Teeth is written in the Gospel in all the Bibles; then —the Father says—, the Judgment starts from the most powerful, from the most influential of a strange life system not written in the Kingdom of God; it starts with the religious beings, it starts with those who divided His children; and He says the following: The so-called religions —son—, are not known in the Kingdom of Heavens; nor any philosophy that divides His children on the remote planets; I can see the scenes of the religious beings... a thing that moves one to pity, in what is to come; they're going to be persecuted, since because of the so-called religious and because of —says the Father— the so-called capitalists, is that His children were divided in rich and poor; and the religious beings divided them in many beliefs, no human being enters the Kingdom of Heavens, nor has any entered; one enters the Kingdom of God with the same innocence with which one came out; but it so happens that this life system did not keep the innocence of the beings; because —says the Father—, as the Eternal sends new spirits in order to renew the generations of the

incarnated, what happens son? They are developing as children and start seeing things that they in their free will of spirits did not request God; their eyes see scandal which they did not request, they see the vices, they hear bad words which they did not request, and everything that was promised to God starts falling into a strange delusion; the creature gets distorted son —He says—, this life came out of the human free will, because they requested Him a human free will and He judges by means of the same human free will; that the world is corrupted according to the laws, there's no doubt about it; for it has no morality at all already; it is not like before; before —says the Father— there was some morality in other epochs, son —He says—, as the delusion for life was increasing, through the centuries, morality started to lower in hierarchy; man started to show his body little by little; more, more, more until it reached nakedness; that gradual lowering in morality is also paid by seconds too; the last generation pays a lot of points of darkness for immorality, more than the others; because —says the Father—: The Judgment —son— is by sensations that one lived in life; he who was joyful in life, shall have a joyful Judgment, he who was selfish in life, shall find a selfish Judgment for him; he who gave no opportunity to anyone in life, who was severe with everybody, shall not be forgiven a single molecule either; sensation by sensation, and this is the fairest that exists even if it is painful.

— Brother: A question, who was it referring to... to those who were alive, here on Earth, to the Final Judgment, right? Are

they the ones who are going to suffer the most?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, according to their acts; because suffering here is in proportion to the acts, and the act is idea by idea, one by one, beginning from the age of twelve; then, in the Judgment the Solar Television emerges, a television which the Son of God, the Solar First-born Son, makes it come out of the atmosphere; we have around the body, —says the Father— an aura that has 318 colors.

— Sister: Everyone?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Everyone.

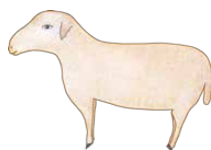
— Brother: How is that aura seen?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: That aura...

— Brother: Do all of us have the faculty of observing it?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, because the requests were not the same, some requested to see it, others not to see it; he who does not see it, didn't request to see it; but it so happens that he who requested to see shall envy the one who did not request to see it; this is called to request powers to God.





## **CASSETTE № 8**

### **SIDE B**

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Because it so happens that the majority used the powers wrongly, and power complains to God in the Judgment in its laws of power, and the spirit who used power wrongly, whether he is a foreseer, clairvoyant, fortune teller or whatever, has got a Judgment for using power wrongly.

—Brother: The bigger the aura that a man has, is he much bigger?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, precisely, the aura —says the Father—, is like a microscopic sun; man, the greater the number of reincarnations he has, he is turning into a Sun, and starts shining; because knowledge, —physically speaking—, the ideas shine, they shine like a ruby around one; then, a moment comes when this brightness annuls the flesh; that's why it was written: Weak is the flesh.

— Brother: Do you have the faculty of seeing the people's aura?

— ALPHA ANY OMEGA: I see it since I was a child... the aura.

— Brother: Is it prohibited to tell the person that you can see it, what you are reading or seeing in it?

— Sister: Brother, for example, that when you had a special aura, when being a child; that, let's say, the early one, if you can always keep it or maybe, you turned twelve years old and it totally changes.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: There's one thing here, every aura maintains itself in its purity and innocence, according to the light that the creature gave it; according to the daily psychology in his life, according to how he maintained his innocence in life; because there are beings who are born with beautiful auras, and end up being the most corrupted beings... which means that the aura is proportional to the conscience that one has in life about things; because the aura continues varying at the mind's rhythm; instant by instant, the aura... are not fixed colors.

— Brother: The fairer a man is, should his daily aura be greater?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, undoubtedly, because —the Father says—, the aura is enriched with the good deeds, with the good mental work, and it goes on degrading with the bad mental work; one makes his own magnetism; because the ideas that one generates is magnetism and... I see that the Father, I see Him since I was a child and I tell you in the most natural way; because the experiences are lived or not lived; I see that He takes the human ideas thus in the hand, and I see how infinite gems, I mean of all the colors and He shows

them like this and they shine; even the suns shine like that; that is called in the Father's Gospel: The salt of life; because here comes the following brothers and sisters, that as it was written: That each one makes his own Heaven; the Heaven is made by one starting from the ideas that one generates in life; from each idea that one generates daily, a microscopic planet is born; we have the creative inheritance of the Father; He creates in a colossal way up above and we in a microscopic way down below; that's why it was written: What is up above is the same as down below; he who generated evil ideas created his future hell-planets, whose philosophy of those creatures shall be evil; and he who generated good ideas, according to God's morality, created his future paradise-planets; whose philosophy of those creatures shall be kindness; it is another weeping for humanity... who are going to think of raising awareness and memory of what they have done, and according to what they have done, they will start deducing what awaits for them in the Cosmos.

— Brother: Is it normal to hate injustice?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: To hate?... yes?; no one requested hate; there is one thing here brother, evil —is related to the questions—, the Eternal doesn't create it; evil is the product of free wills of children, who having acquired more hierarchy in the Cosmos, rebel against God; just as on the Earth, a son who has grown up disrespects his father; What is up above is the same as down below; among these rebellious ones of the Cosmos is the so-called satan; who was an angel with

innocence the same as us, who rebelled against God; then, —the Father says— darkness is the product of imperfection of the children in the Cosmos; darkness has no limits, nor does the Light have limits; because nothing has limits in what is of God; then, when the human spirits requested the human life, they requested to know good and evil, and to oppose a mental resistance against evil, so to not to violate the law of goodness.

— Brother: What compensation does one have in life, uh... when one opposes evil?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah! One attains points of Light of resistance to evil, and that is by seconds; each second is equivalent to attain a point of Light; because the Judgment of God is by molecule-second of what one did in life; one second of kindness is equivalent to attain a point of Light, a point of light is equivalent to attain an existence; and one second of evil, is equivalent to attain one an existence out of the Kingdom of Heavens; What's the origin of this? The reason is that the creature was taught that what is of God had no limits, which was infinite; for a microscopic mental effort, less than a second, He offers lives; another weeping for humanity; what is of Him has no limits; many will say: Excessive! It is not excessive, they were taught that the Eternal was infinite, that He has no limit; and the human creature knew it when they came out of the Macrocosm —the Father says—: They knew that their Creator had no limits; so it isn't excessive, it is the Eternal's Law.

— Brother: What would then be the ideal life planning?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah! So that it can be an ideal life, we shouldn't have known this selfish life system, in any way; the drama started —says the Father—, centuries ago, because this comes by inheritance.

— Brother: But, this is an inheritance that we have received...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, it comes by inheritance.

— Sister: One has to pay for the others.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, there's one thing here, that those who created this life system, centuries ago, didn't take God into account for anything and the human drama started; because it fell into selfishness and inequality; if they, —says the Father—: The world is going to know who these beings are on the Solar Television; they are from other epochs of man; then, if they had taken the Eternal into consideration, we would have been living another psychology; we would have another treatment, we would be more cosmic; and it would be a little fairer world; because it would have the influence of God and of His love; they would have another psychology; then, those who created the life system didn't get involved in God's things, in his Laws; if the entire planet was taught —says the Father— that what is of God was above everything, was above every life system; what these beings should have done, they should have said: Let's create a life system, let's see what the Eternal's Laws say about what we're going to do, because the people believe in one God and we should also believe; but it

was all the way round, they don't believe in the Gospel; here it says: Thou shalt not steal, this system has a kind of theft, because it seems that some have more, and others have less; we are starting wrongly, this system is not useful; let's keep on seeing, only satan divides, and we are divided in nations; we are wrong; but they did not consult it at all and division got perpetuated as something legalized; in the Judgment to come, He is going to make men who created this system see that what they believed as being legalized, was never so; and —says the Father— on every planet, when their creatures in virtue of their free wills decide to create forms of life, when the Eternal is not taken into account, they always end up in a drama sooner or later.

— Brother: And why do we aspire the Eternal to allow one to arrive into this... into these events?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Because the human creature requested Him a free will in life; they requested Him to do the things and promised Him to respect his Law, and along with requesting Him to do the things, the creature requests Him time, space, limits, philosophy, and the Eternal conceded them everything; the Eternal trusted the beings, even when He knew that the beings were going to fail on Him.

— Brother: Who chose the time?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The own creature; time speaks before God in its laws of time, as the spirit speaks; when life is requested, the creature speaks to all the elements of

the remote planet where he is going to leave; they are called the covenants of the spirits with the elements, which in the Gospel appears as the Ark of Covenants; when one requested reincarnation, one talked to fire, with the waters, with gravity, just as one spoke in the presence of God; this is represented in the Sacrament Baptism; you know that baptism is on the basis of water; baptism teaches that where the molecule of water was made, man was made; in a same place, in a same Law, in a same morality, in a same Commandment and one God only.

— Sister: But in itself, isn't baptism to clean the being from the original sin?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, baptism is of the Kingdom and every Sacrament is of the Kingdom; but there's one thing here, when life was requested to the Eternal, everyone requested the Sacraments as something of one's own; —the Father says— it is more likely for one who exercised the Sacraments on others to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one who did not practice it; the Sacrament complains in the Judgment in its laws of Sacrament, because it was disregarded; celibacy is not of the Kingdom of Heavens, because everyone requested the Eternal the natural Laws of being multiplied; celibacy —says the Father—, is a strange custom that came out of a strange form of faith called religion; those who preferred celibacy, go with celibacy, but they do not go with God; those who preferred the natural laws and procreation go with God.

— Brother: Which means that the entire catholic religion... I

mean those who exercise it, I mean the big shots of the catholic religion, as the priests are, starting from the pope, who are supposed to be serious, uh... shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, for the simple reason that the entire Cosmos initiates a Judgment on them; because the Cosmos in its free will of Cosmos —it is by elements—, because the elements speak before God, nothing is impossible to God, if He created everything, He makes whatever He wants speak; they complain before God that such spirit puts a limit to what is of Him; he didn't want to multiply himself; and out of the Earth infinity is on favor of the Eternal, it isn't in favor of the microscopic spirit.

— Sister: Then, according to God, birth control is against God.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, that... is a form of crime, because... I'll explain it to you: When one requests life to the Eternal, the creatures request their marriages, they request their children; they shake hands with the spirits who will be their children; no one requested the Eternal to kill the fruit, because...

— Sister: I am not saying to kill the fruit, but to avoid the fruit.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, it's just that they are related.

— Sister: One thing is to kill and another thing is to avoid.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, but it gets closer to that, birth control is closer to killing the fruit; instead of making things



easy for life or giving more space to life, more fertile; the birth control is just going to put obstacles on it; that control —says the Father—, was not requested by anybody to God.

— Sister: No, don't you think that if there isn't that determined control, a moment will come when there's not going to be enough food, nor a place for all the people?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah! exactly, this is paid by those who created the strange life system, for the lack of food came out of them; the planet is not balanced according to natural laws; there is a little group—says the Father—, who has three quarters of the abundance and the rest of humanity struggles in a fourth; that fourth is the angle of Christ in the Gospel; an Omega circle which means a Total Judgment divided by four.

— Brother: What's the solution to all this?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It's that... the Father says that this planet should have never known hunger; this planet is rich in everything; all of us know that this planet is very rich.

— Sister: There are millions of vitamins.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Precisely, then, since injustice was being inherited, poverty was being inherited and wealth was being inherited.

— Brother: we as men, right?, are not then in condition to find the ideal solution to the problem... I mean the ideal way.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: There's just one thing here, that men —says the Father—, fell asleep through the generations,

that's why it was written: Every spirit sleeps in life; what this generation defends now, should have been defended many generations ago.

— Brother: They're errors that have been committed.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: This generation puts on its shoulder, all the weight that should have been done by the other; the other generations —says Father Jehovah—, pay that sleep by seconds; equality should have been defended from the beginning; because equality is in the Gospel; it is as an example of the Eternal: All are equal in rights before God, it is in the Gospel; what the creatures should have done is to have based themselves on the Gospel, to have defended in their ideals, a psychology of an imperfect equality of man, but imitating the Eternal; because —says the Father—: It is more likely for one who in the trials of life imitated God within his imperfections to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; that is called points of Light for imitation of God, and they are points which has no limits in awards, because what is of Him has no limits.

— Brother: Would you agree that a person shared his wealth with another person who has not sacrificed himself, nor has he made the effort in the same way as this person?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: He would attain points of charity there, because it is known that the other one doesn't deserve it, but he helps him all the same, that is charity, points, and charity is awarded by molecules, he who gave bread to another —as a material example—, attained as many points of light as

the number of molecules that the bread had, then...

— Brother: Wouldn't one be fomenting a vice, let's say, in that person?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Well, in any case the vice comes out of the ungrateful person; it doesn't come out of the person who does the charity, because —the Father says—: Those who received help in life, which many times they did not deserve, but they received it and did not know how to take good advantage of it, have got a Judgment; that is called to miss an opportunity, and opportunity speaks before God in its laws of opportunity, and the wrongly understood opportunity which was not taken advantage of, complains that it was despised in its law of opportunity; every sensation speaks in the Judgment and everything is judged by little points, by molecule-seconds; that corresponds to the Judgment that the human creature requested; he requested a Judgment whose characteristic was to be judged above every imaginable thing; —what does that mean?—, that he requested a Judgment in which nothing was forgiven to the human being, not a molecule, not a second, nor a single sensation; this is in everything; this Judgment was not imposed on them by the Eternal —because He doesn't impose anything—, this Judgment was requested by the human creature and the Father conceded it to them; because the Judgments and their characteristics are requested to God.

— Sister: And why did they request it?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It was requested by the human free

will; the human free will assures the infinity to the Eternal; Eternal Father—he says—, I am going to triumph in this life, I want to do this, this, this, for your Glory; really son?—the Eternal tells him—, I hope so; he doesn't see that He reads the future; He sees things before they happen; that term I hope so, is common in the Father: I hope so—he tells him—, then, the spirit promises Him this and that; then the human creature—says the Father— was so ascertained of his triumph in the trials of life, that he requested a Judgment above everything; and the spirits —says the Father— insist before God in front of what they want to know; to insist is a right before God; the spirit can... insist to Him for eternities; the planets grow old, new planets are born and the spirit keeps on insisting; the Eternal never gets tired, because He is infinite; they insist so much that the Eternal concedes them; then, —says the Father—: Even though I know they are going to fall son, they have to undergo the experience, because they do not understand otherwise.

— Brother: And it is true that... they have the concept of space, time and limit; is there a determined date in which this Judgment is going to be executed?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes; it was written that the Judgment would arrive by surprise, like the surprise that a burglar causes, says the Gospel.

— Brother: How?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Like the surprise that a burglar

causes; that term is equivalent to the life system that man gave himself, which created thieves; then through the centuries and up to now humanity has speculated about the Judgment; many try to guess but they can't; this is because God's free will is impenetrable, the human creature requested a Judgment by surprise, and requested not to be surprised by the Judgment.

— Sister: Which means that no one knows when the Judgment is?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Nobody.

— Brother: Do you think that we're already living the Final Judgment?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, there's one thing here, one part of the Judgment —says the Father— is paid in life, and the other in the own Judgment; then, the Eternal first extends a Doctrine which covers the entire Earth; just as in the past He extended the Mosaic Law and centuries after the Christian Doctrine, which still is extended throughout the planet; now He extends the Third Doctrine, that is called: The Intellectual Judgment of God, in which He explains the origin of everything; after this Judgment comes the Physical or Solar Judgment; it is a Judgment in which the Son of God—who is a man whose face shines like a Sun—, in the day of the Judgment, from each of his pores comes out an Alpha Light; he with his thought, his character, his individuality moves the Earth, the elements; when the Son of God gets angry...oh my, oh my, oh my...

— Sister: Is that what may cause a tremor, an earthquake?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, but they are directed by Solar mind, by the Son of God, who in the Gospel it says that he is going to arrive shining like a sun of wisdom; it means Solar Parent, First-born Solar Son in Father Jehovah's Trinity.

— Brother: But that type of... let's say, partial Judgments, it is supposed that they may be done on people who have a high degree of culture who have arrived into a perfection, let's say, of the vices, the perfection of theft, the perfection of exploitation; but if we see, there are peoples who are absolutely illiterate in their majority; in that district of Ancash... of Ranrairka, 90% of that population, which are near 60,000 people who disappeared, were totally illiterate, they didn't know either read or write, they lived from agriculture.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: I'll explain to you brother what comes, what you say —Father Jehovah says the following...

— Brother: Because, don't you think brother that this zone..

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: I'll explain it to you, when one requests life to God, one requests laws in order to fulfill them, the primitive ones that the world knows requested laws of primitive; the illustrated requested laws of illustrated; every sensation has a law before the Eternal, and it is more likely for a primitive one who never read the Gospel, because he was primitive to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for an illustrated one who knowing about the Gospel, did not read it; each one in his law; in the Judgment, the Judgment is going to be very severe for the most illustrated; the more education

one was given in life, the Judgment is more demanding.

— Brother: What kind of punishment are those people going to receive?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It depends...

— Brother: What's supposed to happen to them?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It depends on what they did in life.

— Brother: Not to the people physically, but the spirits of those people...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah! I'll explain it to you.

— Brother: Because I personally believe in the spirits.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Otherwise in what?

— Brother: Pardon?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: You believe in the spirits.

— Brother: Yes, I mean not in the punishment of the physical person...but spiritual...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, spiritual; that punishment is the most eternal, it's the hardest —if you wish—, because the spirit doesn't die, what is physical dies; it has a limit, and what is of the spirit continues; then, according to the human work —says the Father—, three groups of beings shall emerge; not because the Father divides them; since He never divides anyone; it is because the own humanity got divided according to what they did in life; The group of the Blessed Ones, the group of the Saved and the group of the Condemned; the great

mass of humanity is going to belong to the group of the saved ones; among the blessed ones are the children, that's why it was written: Let the children come to me , because theirs is the Kingdom of Heavens; they have the Kingdom assured, they have no Judgment.

— Brother: From these three... what differences... those people who exercise the mandates of God, already grown up people; I imagine that there must be thousands, hundreds of thousands in the entire Universe, are they also going to be included in this group of the blessed ones?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, because in order to be with the blessed ones one had to keep the innocence of a child during life.

— Brother: Of what we did; what's innocence?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: That the eyes should not have seen scandal, not have seen nudes, because that was not requested to God in the innocence; and this is very difficult in the so-called adults of the world of gold.

— Sister: Do you think that the people... when being at the beach in swimming clothes... God is going to judge that?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, that is judged, because vision speaks in the Judgment in its laws of vision.

— Brother: and the act of a mother who bathes herself with her son?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: That too, that is called



scandal-Judgment, that is paid by pores of flesh exhibited before the world; are you getting to understand in the degree of understanding, the weeping and gnashing of teeth?

— Sister: But why a scandal? Scandal is...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, it's just that there's one thing sister; when life was requested, the human creature promised the Eternal Father to fulfill the highest morality that the mind can imagine in life; and it so happens that this life system didn't offer the generations the highest morality.

— Sister: But what's immoral about it?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It's just that things are requested to God or they aren't requested...

— Sister: Then matrimony would also be immoral...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, and listen carefully to what I say to you: It is more likely for...

(HERE AN OVER RECORDING TAKES PLACE IN THE TAPE)

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The Lamb of God, who takes away the sins of the world, of the Gospel, the Lamb.

— Sister: It is said that we have to put ourselves...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The determination has to come out of the creature, the Father announces it as a symbol that comes to the world; He doesn't force anyone to anything;

he who uses the symbol of the Revelation attains points of symbol, second by second if he uses it; he who doesn't use it doesn't attain anything; which means that the Eternal awards the work of the Light by seconds, and punishes the violation; his Law was violated by seconds; He is egalitarian in justice to the light as well as to darkness; everything is by seconds, the most microscopic effort done in Light makes the creature attain an existence of life; even if the effort was less than a second; this is because what is of God has no limits — infinite—; when the world gets to know this, they are going to weep for the time wasted; because an amount of seconds which would give them points to enter the Kingdom was gone there; they didn't know how to capture the infinity of God in the trials of life; infinite means that He has no limits; then, the planet —says the Father— does not enter the Kingdom for wasting so much time in life; if one existence corresponds to one second... imagine.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: When I don't write, I converse; it's been like that since I was seven years old, then... and this is called... Living Telepathy; it is with color scenes, the Father makes me see other presents of the Kingdom; then, I spend time watching more television of the Macrocosm, I see... at every moment; then, I am already used to this, I am so used to it that I tell nobody.

— Brother: ...But in those moments are you alone?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: At any moment, even if I am alone

or with company.

— Sister: Can you be watching it now, for example?

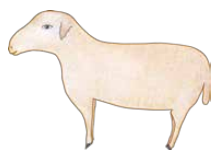
— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, that is because what is of God has no limits, but He controls it; Then I always see Him in all the sizes in Heaven, sometimes I see Him going through the cities, taking some steps and watching the cities as one who sees with a magnifying glass in order to make it bigger; sizes which go through the body of the clouds, and I see Him very little... sometimes He is inside the tea cup.

— Sister: And how do you see Him, in what form?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: I see Him in the form that he wishes to be seen; then, He changes clothing at every moment.

— Sister: Dressed like that in white?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, up to now as He has shown Himself, it's a shining thing brilliant like a sun, fire; then, He is a fire that transforms itself.



## **CASSETTE № 9**

### **SIDE A**

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Then, in order to get married in the mandate that says: Thou shalt make one sole flesh, it means one sole matrimony, one had to know the Gospel by memory within the individuality; first, God is in any order of imaginable things; in anything.

— Brother: Brother, a mental individual is a blessed one too?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Who?

— Brother: A mental individual, an older person than what...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: A sick one?

— Brother: A mentally sick one, but on the level of just one side.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, those are trials.

— Brother: Isn't he a blessed one?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No.

— Brother: He acts like... a child.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: As long as they are children.

— Brother: No, older...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah! No.

— Sister: ... let's say, a mental paralysis...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, those are trials, which are judged as adults, not like children; if he is a child, yes, up to the age of twelve; this number twelve, it was represented in the apostles... twelve individualities.

— Sister: There are many children... there are many children who before the age of twelve are worse than an adult.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, but the Father...

— Sister: Why are they going to be blessed?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It's just that the Father is the One who sets the Laws, not the human being; it looked excessive to me too, but He sets it in twelve.

— Sister: There are many children who are spoiled, evil.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: He sets it in 12.

— Brother: When you refer to the Father... to the Father; ... could you explain to me who you are referring to?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The Father...

— Sister: To God, to the Son of God, Jesus Christ...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Well, there's a knowledge here that you didn't know; now you're going to know, God's Revelation is called a Revelation because it brings new things; if God's Revelation explained what man knows, it wouldn't be a

Revelation; because it is already known; that's the difference that there is between a form of faith and a Revelation; everything has a psychology of knowledge, a psychology of religion, a psychology of Revelation, a psychology of faith; one has to overcome things, each thing in its place; then, what's your question?

— Brother: Referring to the Father...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah! The Eternal, He makes Himself be called: I am who I am, as it is in the Gospel, why son? —He says— because I am Allah for some, for others I am Mahomet, for others I am the Lord, for others I am the Almighty, etc., etc., I am just the same God.

— Sister: Here one refers to Jesus Christ or Joseph?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah! Here we are dealing with the point of the Father's Trinity; everything has a Trinity in the Universe, we are a human Trinity in the Father.

— Sister: Which means that Joseph is Jesus Christ.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Huh?

— Sister: Is Joseph Jesus Christ?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, Moses is Jesus Christ.

— Sister: Moses is Jesus Christ?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Moses; that's why they had the same powers; then, the Father is in the Son, and the Son is in the Father; that's Solar Law, it's not human; they manifest

themselves in all the worlds, and keep their free wills, being one in the other.

— Sister: Do they show themselves as one person or individually?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, they show themselves according to how they choose the Laws; but to this world they show themselves as one person.

— Sister: Like whom?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The same as a person; not double, nor triple, I mean.

— Sister: No, but it's just that...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It's like a ball within another one, and you see one ball but there are two.

— Brother: That's all right, but who are we talking about? About God, I mean God is the own Father.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Precisely, the Father says the following: All those who direct themselves towards God, direct themselves to the Son or to the Mother, it's the same; the three of them are egalitarian in powers.

— Brother: Which means that they are one same person.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Brother: Now, uh... you, personally... or those who profess, let's say, this... this Doctrine...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, this Doctrine is not professed

by anyone; this is a Revelation.

— Brother: No, let's say, uh... the group that you lead...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: There's no group here.

— Brother: Yes... no...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: ...And I am not interested by groups either.

— Brother: Or personally...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ha, ha...

— Brother: Do you think that God has shown Himself, uh... physically, or by means of a determined form to some human being? Like the case of the three little shepherds, of the Virgin of Fatima...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, the Father says: He showed Himself in the Trials of Life, and He shows Himself as infinite times as He wishes, because He —one should never forget—, has a divine Free Will of Father, as we have free wills of children.

— Brother: That's fine, but does He show Himself saying: I am God or I am the Father, I am the Creator of the world, or how does He show Himself?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: He shows up and manifests Himself, according to how He considers it, and there are no formulas here; don't you see that you don't know how you are going to act tomorrow? But you know it when you act; and you cause a surprise on the others; likewise the Eternal, He shows up



as He wishes, showing up in the form that He wants and expresses Himself as He considers it.

— Brother: Does He trial us constantly?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, every spirit is trialed in life, second by second, and most of the time the creature doesn't notice it; when one requested life to the Eternal, the creature requested the Eternal's intervention; because when the reincarnations end, the spirit tells him: Above all my requests, may thy divine will come true —and he bows—; and it couldn't be any other way, for respect to the Eternal.

— Brother: ...Can He trial us? In the case, for example, let's say, that a beggar approaches us and asks us for alms.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Exactly.

— Brother: And what happens if one denies it?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It depends, if you're illustrated and know that the beggar deserves it, because there are beggars who are accustomed to begging.

— Sister: But it's just that there are beggars...

— Brother: But there are people who ten years ago one gave to them, the pennies so to speak, right?, to every beggar that showed up.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: OK.

— Brother: Right? But it has been commercialized nowadays —let's say—, the aspect of...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Of begging.

— Brother: Of begging, right? One starts to, let's say, choose their beggars, and to have a certain predilection for a determined beggar.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The Father says: All those who gave alms to a beggar, and he wasn't so, has got a Judgment; one had to see who he was exercising charity with.

— Brother: Then, it is better not to give to anyone.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Not so; because one has eyes and illustration, and notices it.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Because if you gave to a person who has no arms and legs, one is helping him; but if it is a man, robust, begging for money, he is just a scoundrel.

— Brother: I want to tell you something; look brother, uh... at Dos de Mayo Square to be more exact, there's a boy who must be around thirteen... fourteen years old; I don't know if you have seen him, he's at the end of the corner, there on the little sidewalk; this is a very sharp little boy, right?, he's got all his extremities, his complete perfect five senses; and I pass twenty times around there, and I have had the opportunity to talk to him, and he spends the whole day just saying, in the mornings, right?, he says: just a piece of bread, please, for the love of God; with sleep in the eyes, dirty, right?... until a day arrived in which I told him...

— Sister: ...those who also walk so dirty too, with mental

retardation...

— Brother: A mentally retarded would be fatal; then, I told him one day: listen, I told him, why do you beg for money when you can work, right?, then, he opened his eyes more, he stared at me and said: you caught me, you caught me, right?, then I told him: look, instead of acting like that, let's say, without gaining a... a daily living in this way, why don't you go to the theatre?...you would get a good role; because the role that that little rascal portrays, is worthy... worthy of a play which is here; of a good play.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: One who wears a little cap.

— Brother: No, no.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No?

— Brother: It's a little boy who sits like this, and who begs like this: for the love of God...a little bread.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, then the Father...

— Brother: Pardon, I consider that many people as I have seen are tricked, right? Because they are uh... sure that they are doing a good action by giving him, so to say, the Sol (Peruvian coin); then, under this concept, it would be preferable not to give anything to anybody.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, it's just that there's one thing here; —the Father says—, many beggars in life, had an opportunity, they were many times offered a job and they rejected them, because they got used to begging; that is paid

in the Judgment.

— Sister: And that?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: That is called: True beggars and false beggars.

— Brother: Do you think that a creature of that age, I suppose he must have already four... five years begging for alms; they have not guided him?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Many times they receive advice.

— Brother: That's why I tell you, don't you think he has been guided?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, of course, but here...

— Brother: If he was guided, what was his responsibility?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Well, now it depends on his mental effort, in order to mend himself; now there's another thing, in the trials of life —says the Father— beggars should not have existed; there are beggars when unfair laws are created in the planetary life systems; if we had lived equality, there would not have been beggars; logical, then, —says the Father—: Three quarters of the moral pain of the real beggars, is paid by those who created the strange life system; and one quarter is paid by the beggar, as well as the one who requested life; and here, in general terms, comes the following in Revelation: Since no one requested this strange life system, with unequal laws; because nothing unequal is requested to God, nothing imbalanced is requested to God, nothing unfair is requested

to God; is that three quarters of the Judgment, is paid by those who created the strange life system.

— Sister: And why?...why has the Father allowed these great deviations?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: By respecting the free will which was requested to Him.

— Brother: If He already knew the end, why has He allowed this deviation?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Because they had to live the experience; —says the Father—, they insisted in requesting, they were going to triumph; and here happens the following...

— Brother: Because He knew that they were not going to triumph.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Listen well, so that you will be forming an idea: Son, if I start telling the spirits in the Kingdom about their future falls, because that's the word —falls—, it's a history —son— that never ends; the spirit tells the Father: Eternal Father, if I do this, —this will happen to you—; if I do this other thing, —this other will happen to you—; and this history son —He says— is so infinite, that the planet where he wants to go, has grown older already and got lost in the Cosmos.

— Brother: No, I'm not referring to that.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No.

— Brother: He has many ways to get to one.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Brother: Do we agree on that? ...then, since He has many forms of getting to one, there are many ways for Him to guide us.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Brother: Not just by showing up.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, it's just that the spirit chose this form, it even insisted in living this way.

— Brother: But, a wrong way.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Brother: Do we agree?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, the Eternal makes him see, but the spirits insist, just as a child on Earth insists; what is up above is the same as down below; parents so many times tell their children... they tell their children: —Didn't I tell you?—... when something bad happens to the child; but you were so hard that you never understood, all the same he loves him; in other words, by seeing the falls, one has to live the imperfections; because otherwise they will never know it, and the spirit insists in knowing what he doesn't know; it is like a magnet, it is attracted like a magnet.

— Brother: Well, God is eternal, and this Era that we're living, supposedly since the coming of Christ up to 1976 years, right?; well, up to 1976 years, thousands of millions of people have died.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Brother: Therefore, there must be thousands of millions of spirits, in what situation are those spirits?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It depends on...

— Brother: Are they in a latent state? Are they going to be in the Final Judgment? Or are they doing certain types of activities beyond, I mean in heaven, in hell, in the limbo...?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, precisely, since everything imaginable is requested to God, the spirits in virtue of their free wills request a Judgment out of the Earth, out of the planets, or Judgment on the planets; the request is done by one, and the situation is created by one.

— Brother: But in what moment? Because you know that they die, they take a wood coffin and bury them.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Brother: Then, just in that moment, the spirit that can be informed 8 or 24 hours later.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ha, ha...

— Brother: Right? As they say, right? I don't... but I really don't know...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, but I'll explain it to you, it's just that you need to know Laws of the spirit with the flesh.

— Brother: It's all right; then, at that moment uh... the spirit just asks what type of Judgment he wants? On Earth or on

some other planet, how is that?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: ...But there's one thing here then, brother.

— Brother: You, don't smoke, right brother?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, thank you, that's very kind of you.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: ...The situation of every spirit when it leaves the body because of death is the same as the thoughts he had in life.

— Brother: Let's see, pardon, pardon me dear brother, I haven't heard you.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The situation of each one, of all the beings of a planet, when they leave the body, leave the planet, is the same that corresponds to his thoughts; I'll explain it to you: He who did not believe in Heaven, doesn't see Heaven; he who believed in infinity, in what is cosmic, in Heaven, sees Heaven; he who said that such thing didn't exist, doesn't see that thing; Heaven is done by one's sensations, that's why it was written: You shall be judged by your acts.

— Brother: The one who is a sinner but deep down inside considers himself a good person.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah! That one has hopes on himself, he is like one who sees the Light but doesn't see it; but there's one thing here that... the situation, one always comes out: Being one a sinner, with a little virtue or with drawback; then



what happens?... that since the beings were psychologically divided on a planet, the beings generally are not found out of the planet; only satan divides.

— Sister: Does satan exist?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: From the moment that evil exists, satan exists; it is enough to generate evil ideas and one is creating his own demons; it depends on one to create demons for himself or not to create them.

— Brother: Which means that this is like that adage: our thought builds our destiny; that means according to how one goes on thinking in the length of his life...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Exactly.

— Brother: Beyond, uh... this situation... starts being materialized.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Precisely; then, it is better to believe than not to believe; because he who didn't believe in anything, sees nothing, and that's terrible.

— Brother: In what situation does that spirit remain?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: He remains in darkness, he is filthy; that's why faith was mandated to be cultivated; so that the creature would not fall into skepticism, the Eternal put to him: Faith moves mountains; He gave him an incentive, He raised his spirit...

— Brother: What's the position of the priests who have renounced their votes?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: That they renounced on time, because —says the Father—: While one was being a priest, he was dividing his work, second by second due to the psychology that they had; the so-called religious —says Father Jehovah—, didn't have the mental ability through the centuries, of maintaining the planet unified in one sole psychology of the Gospel of God; their heads did not help them, and the Eternal calls them: The most backward of the human evolution.

— Brother: I'd like to make a question brother.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Go ahead.

— Brother: You said that religion, the countries, the frontiers... were men's work; well, and I say: and the division by races, by colors, by skin, by aspect, by intelligence, etc., whose work is that? Isn't it men's?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, it's just that there's one thing, you're confusing the thing; one thing is to ask for characteristics, and another thing is to get divided in the remote world; the characteristics were requested, but no one requested division; all of us requested to be brethren, just as one was in the Kingdom; and when one requested a Country to God, the entire planet was requested as a Country; no one requested a little piece of the planet; because —says the Father—: Those who defended a little piece of the planet as a country, do not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; why? Because all the molecules of the planet, the oceans, especially the continents, will not defend them before God; he who looked at the entire planet

as a country, enters the Kingdom of Heavens; the Eternal tells those spirits; Children your lawyers are so infinite, — the molecules of the planet— which is...that you enter the Kingdom, you can enter; only satan divides and belittles the fruit; this brings along an immense revolution; because no one wants to remain without entering the Eternal's Kingdom; at the last resort, no one wants to lose his soul.

— Brother: That's the work that satan does here on Earth, it's extraordinary.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Phew! ...it's tremendous; satan on this planet, took the form of a strange life system, which put in men the delusion for life; at what price? That they live inequality in order to oppose the equality taught by the Father.

— Brother: Which means that up to this moment the great winner is satan.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Precisely, in the division; then —says the Father—: This is due son —He says— to a group of spirits, as individuals, didn't know how to overcome their complex to gold; that word complex is underlined; it's underlined in the Cosmos; humanity undergoes suffering for that complex.

— Brother: OK but...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Their minds were not sufficient...

— Sister: Does that refer to power?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, to the power of gold, to the influence that gold exerted on the creature.

— Brother: I would ask then, I understand all more or less... all the inquisitiveness, then, here comes uh... my big question: what should we do? Or where should we orient ourselves to?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah! I'll explain it to you.

— Brother: What work should we do?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: I'll explain it to you brother, every search in life to the Eternal, is awarded letter by letter, second by second; the individual search which comes out of the person, receives a complete award, because the individual search divides no one; the religious search does divide.

— Brother: No, but... what search should that be?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No.

— Brother: What's the way I should follow?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: ...I am telling you something that you didn't know, now you know... ok.

— Sister: What do you understand for individual search?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: To search is the initiative that one takes: Ah! There's a book here, let's see what it says about my God—or what you may call Him—; he takes another book, ah!; this is called free will of knowledge, then, —says the Father—: It is more likely for one who searched for Him individually, because he doesn't have a Judgment for having divided others with his ideas to enter the Kingdom, than for one who divided.

— Brother: Does one who remains in ignorance have the same privilege?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, he who remained in ignorance attained nothing, and he has points of ignorance; but that is of darkness, for ignorance doesn't help anyone.

— Brother: There is a table here for example, of the Ten Commandments, is this a guide for men?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, that was the daily Morality, of the daily living; the Judgment —says the Father— is based on the Morality of the Ten Commandments; even if man has not...has not studied the Gospel, but the Morality of the Ten Commandments is demanded from him in the Judgment; the Son of God will act on Earth, starting on the basis that this world is living the equality that was promised to God, and it so happens that it wasn't so; then a psychological shock... is born there, ...where the virtues burst and humanity weeps; He's going to use the word strange in everything that He sees; I see the following scenes: He's in front of the barracks, the cannons, the rockets, the devices of the so-called militarism; then He says: How strange —He says—, They're not in my Father's Gospel; and anger comes to Him and the Earth trembles, and millions of beings are in trouble, the houses fall down; and that big barrack with its armament, all of them sink, the ground opens up, they sink; then He says in a strong voice, which is heard in the winds, a strong voice like a thunder; He says: A tree that was not planted by my Father

is uprooted; and militarism is not in the Gospel, then Father Jehovah says: It is more likely for something that was in the Gospel to remain in this life, than for something that wasn't; then I see millions of workers demolishing the barracks of the planet; I hear comments that say: Oh, we must not leave a single trace, because if He sees a trace, He's going to send earthquakes and my house is going to fall down, we're going to remain in the streets; and they demolish the barracks; then, where He passes by, He sees nothing, there's no earthquake, no tremor, no seism; by custom the Eternal changes the life systems; and this is in the Gospel that says: Hard is the cervix; it means that the human being is hard to understand, He makes him change by earth tremors.

— Sister: Let's see, let's say, tell me, why are the earthquakes and earth tremors announced, especially here in the south?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: ...There's another Law here sister, they are called seisms; seism was requested because he, the human being didn't know seism; and many spirits take advantage of the seismic laws in order to fulfill their law of Justice; many depart with the seisms; others do not depart.

— Sister: For example, in the United States they are paying with seisms, let's say, in the center of the United States, are they paying with seisms?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, but the seism comes to them in the Judgment; because —the Father says—: The Son of God isolates the beast; the selfishness, the hardness with

which one governed a planet is called beast; the beast's head groups the most influenced by gold, that's the beast; then, the spirits of the beast requested to be fulfilled in them the parable that says: With the rod you measure, you shall be measured; the beast —says the Father— during the trials of life, isolated many nations, it divided them, it separated them, it dismembered them; the beast pays the same law; the Son of God with the Third World at the head —it is called the World of the Trinity— will isolate the beast, and every rich nation —says the Father— which emerged from the strange world of gold, shall remain in the greatest poverty; they will even have to beg for food; this is the weeping and gnashing of teeth of the Gospel; it costs to create a life system by leaving God aside... it costs dearly.

— Brother: Well, do you personally, have any kind of recommendations... as what to do, right? Because, honestly... I can't understand, right?, what the message is up to this moment.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: I'll explain it to you.

— Brother: In all its dimension.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: If you don't understand, is that you were not born to understand what is profound, others understand; anyway, there are millions of creatures on the planet, some can deepen more, others can deepen less; each one in his level; here it is required a basis of humility and recognize it.

— Brother: Is it in purity?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Pardon?

— Brother: Is it in purity?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, to be in what is profound about God; because there are beings who understand things, they see the consequences.

— Brother: I think they are the consequences that may come, uh... I believe in selfishness, in evil, in la cruelty, in exploitation...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, but I am referring to more profound consequences; those are individual consequences, I'm referring to collective consequences.

— Brother: No, but all those... I mean from what is particular, one arrives logically into what is general.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, because the laws of God are equal for everyone.

— Brother: Then it is the addition of all those factors.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Then...

— Brother: One arrives to what is general logically.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Then —says the Father—, the following is going to happen: In a determined moment there will be two worlds in one world; I'll explain it to you, the world of the trials of life, with flesh that goes rotten, that is called the World's Decline; and a world that starts being born



in the Orient, of eternal flesh, the genius children: the other World; and the Father makes me see in the future, the last funerals of those who went rotten on the planet; that is called the Resurrection of the Flesh; the Son of God resurrects old people, old people into twelve years old, to those who believed in the Law of the Resurrection of the Flesh; those who did not believe, not; in order to receive the Eternal's awards, one had to believe in the Eternal's awards.

— Brother: After the Resurrection, it is supposed that life is going to be eternal.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, there... that's it.

— Brother: Physically and spiritually.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Those beings —says the Father—as the Scripture say: New Kingdom, new Laws, new customs, new psychology, new destiny; in other words a paradise; they're not going to know death, because they are not going to request death, nor have they requested it; they are not going to be living afraid of sustenance at every instant, as it was in the trials of life; they are going to be creatures, who are going to be ready for what is cosmic, as soon as they're born, they prepare them since babies, to the cosmic.

— Sister: But are they going to have bodies there or are they going to just be spiritual?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The same as us, but flesh that doesn't go rotten; and they're going to have other sensations, not like us, passionate.

— Brother: That means that there isn't... aside from the planet Earth, another planet is going to appear.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, undoubtedly.

— Brother: Each being is going to be on his own planet.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Exactly; then, since those beings are eternal, they do get to the stars, to the suns, because they don't get rotten, they don't die; the man of today can't, he goes rotten; death surprises him in the voyage; that's why that world is referred to as the Glory of God.

— Brother: Where do so many spirits come from, when the Earth was created with Adam?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah! An interesting question... Adam's paradise.

— Brother: Adam is another spirit.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, I'll explain it to you.

— Brother: Eve was another spirit.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Brother: Isn't that right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: They were angelical hierarchies, as parents they were older than us; if they fell and violated the law is another story, another law, but they were older; always the parent is older.

— Sister: Yes, but where did they come from that they multiplied themselves so much?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: I'll explain it to you.

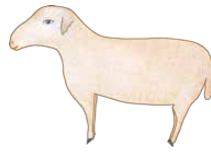
— Brother: There are 3,600 million spirits on the Earth nowadays.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: We should not confuse the laws here, the inheritance came out of each one in the relations that they have in the matrimony, the inheritance of the flesh; the other Law is: What children they had, because it is related to the expansion, with multiplication; the paradise —says Father Jehovah— of Adam and Eve was microscopic, it emerged when the Earth had the size of a little ping-pong ball, because the Earth was born from the womb of the Solar Mother Omega; of a size much smaller than a pin's head; you have the parable there that one has to be humble —a microbe— in order to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens —planet—; The Earth was born from the invisible to the visible, it went through all the sizes that your mind can imagine until it became the present ball; that's why no wise man on Earth, has been able to calculate the antiquity of the Earth, all of them remain short, because they never go to what is very tiny, to what is microscopic, to what is humble, and the parable of the Gospel has been telling them for centuries, the key is there.

— Brother: According to you, what's the age of the Earth?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The Earth —says Father Jehovah— has as many centuries as it has molecules, and it passed from a dimension of microbe; and this planet has as many millions of centuries left as molecules has the Earth.

- Brother: And how many centuries does it have?
- ALPHA AND OMEGA: ...The Earth has so many molecules that not even the generations that are left to live can count them.
- Brother: Yes, but this planet has many years to live.
- ALPHA AND OMEGA: Many years, the Eternal says: He prolongs the life of the planets when He estimates it.
- Brother: And man's physical life?
- ALPHA AND OMEGA: It's microscopic, that's why it was written: From dust you are and to dust you shall return, it means: From the microscopic you are and to the microscopic you return; we're so microscopic along with the planet and everything; out of the Earth they don't know us.



## **CASSETTE № 9**

### **LADO B**

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: ... The sensation was requested, in the highest innocence, because one didn't know what the sensation consisted of.

— Brother: What's the cause that in my person it's so frequent, so to speak.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Because you requested the frequency in your emotions of the past; every sensation is requested to God, because it wasn't known; and that shows you the plurality of existences.

— Brother: What response can you give me, to the dreams I have, in the great majority of cases? I dream that I am being robbed, that they are burgling my house, that they're stealing my car, that they're causing harm in my house.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: That is called: Uneasiness due to possession— it's called—; then, dreams were requested to God because they were not known, and the dream speaks before God in its laws of dream; as the spirit speaks in his laws of spirit; many request dreams, that correspond to other

existences, that's why they say I dreamed about such thing and I don't know what it is, it doesn't coincide with my life; and they fall into a mystery; that is called Free Will of the Dreams.

— Brother: Are those dreams or visions?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: They are dreams, it's called the free will of dreams; instead, others request dreams related to their lives, and there are infinite kinds of dreams, and among them are the prophetic dreams, the dreams that warn, that tell.

— Sister: Let's say that in the prophetic dream that you say there is... through the dream I was being told about the death of a person who was going to die in fifteen days, and in the dream I lived everything how the death was going to be, the funeral, the burial, and I lived everything in the dream how death was going to be, the burial, the funeral minute by minute, and there wasn't the most minimal idea that the person was sick, she didn't have any sickness. That person died in fifteen days, the funeral, everything, everything, everything, it happened to be just as I dreamed; and the following day when I woke up, I told her, crying and impressed how my dream had been; I even was at the cemetery at night, and I talked to her; but my dream is so absurd, because one doesn't go to the cemetery at night, one goes during daytime; and the hearse was delayed on the day of the burial, that person was buried, and we had to enter the cemetery with the street lights on, I mean just as I dreamed everything.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: You asked for a prophetic dream

with explanation, you are explaining it; there are others who do not explain, they just pass as mysteries, they don't tell.

— Sister: ...Next day I went to a person who is very dear to me; then he was very much impressed, I told him; I started to tell him how she had died, and how the full story was going to be.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The world is full of prophetic dreams.

— Brother: Could she have done anything in order to avoid that death?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Precisely; if she didn't do anything, she requested not to do anything; notice that there's a power in the own sensation; instead, there are others who tell... and don't pay attention to it.

— Sister: No, but... it's just that it seemed absurd to me, since the person was normal...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah!

— Sister: It was silly from me, because the person was healthy, and I thought it was silly to enter the cemetery at night... that person looked very healthy.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: You lacked of spiritual reaction; you were slow reacting, there are others who take part, at least they dial the telephone and tell.

— Sister: But, I'm not going to tell the person that she is dying.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, but at least you tell her the

experience; there are people who are active in this.

— Sister: And that same person, the one who died, about fifteen days before my dream, I dreamed that her mother called her to die; and that she told her: here you're going to be better than there; and she did tell the experience, that person who died did tell the experience; that her mother had called her by a dream, telling her that she would be better off there than here.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Those are calls that are done telepathically.

— Sister: And she did tell the dream, to me it seemed absurd to tell the dream as an augury.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No but... you should have told her as an experience, as an experience it was interesting.

— Sister: And now what are you telling me... that I...?

— Brother: But you could have been deceiving her.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, you would have told the experience then.

— Brother: Right, just as she dreamed it.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Certainly, the experience.

— Sister: That person who died, constantly appear in my dream.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Really?!

— Sister: Constantly... the one who died; she was so dearly to me; and she talks to me, she appears, several times, what's



the reason for that?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: You think a lot about the experience, when you think in the experience, you attract the characters of the experience.

— Sister: I always... and the thing is that in the dream she comes to me; I see her and she talks to me, and she explains to me; just to say: I dreamed a lot with that person, and two days later she came back again for that woman to ask me for help with her daughter, and she in the dream... in the dream she was recommending me her children. About two days later, her husband came to me to ask me for help with his children, what's that?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: They're notices that the spirits make.

— Sister: But why does that person has so many...?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Now...

— Sister: ...Why? I have identified myself so much in the life of that person, before she died, and now when she's dead...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It's just that... you requested that experience; but there's one thing here...

— Sister: But it is for me to do some good thing... what's that for?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Undoubtedly, but there's one thing sister; that should not allow the events of your life perturb you, do you understand?

— Brother: Can you repeat that part.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes; you should not allow that her events of life perturb you.

— Sister: To influence my life.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Can't you see that you requested a free will to God; and one must defend the free will, because the free will speaks before God, in its laws of free will, as life speaks in its Laws of life.

— Sister: But... let's say, what's she asking for... that I help her in something?...because she approaches me so much, and looks for me...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: But does that experience disturb you?

— Sister: No, because I still consider her a good person, I profess her a good affection; and the times that I have had time and can, I take time, I go, I visit her; I go to the cemetery and put some flowers to her, because I always do it...

— Brother: It doesn't perturb you, but psychologically it affects you much.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: That's why, I'm referring to that; because if that... has disturbed you, you have to tell her to go away, and you have to use the name of the Eternal, of God; when they hear the word God, they disappear, because no one wants Judgments with God.

— Brother: And am I not hurting that person?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No way; wasn't it taught that what is of God was first? I mean above every spirit, what is of God.

— Sister: That means that... it is not correct to help them.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Precisely; because you are disturbed by the events that you requested God; because there... is the following Revelation: All those who got in touch with spirits in the Trials of Life, have got a Judgment on God's part; no one requested communication with the spirits, so that their own acts and trials that were requested to God, were more authentic.

— Brother: Could she have done anything in order to avoid that death?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Precisely; if she didn't do anything, she requested not to do anything; notice that there's a power in the own sensation; instead, there are others who tell... and don't pay attention to it.

— Sister: No, but... it's just that it seemed absurd to me, since the person was normal...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah!

— Sister: It was silly from me, because the person was healthy, and I thought it was silly to enter the cemetery at night... that person looked very healthy.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: You lacked of spiritual reaction; you were slow reacting, there are others who take part, at least they dial the telephone and tell.

— Sister: But, I'm not going to tell the person that she is dying.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, but at least you tell her the experience; there are people who are active in this.

— Sister: And that same person, the one who died, about fifteen days before my dream, dreamed that her mother called her to die; and that she told her: here you're going to be better than there; and she did tell the experience, that person who died did tell the experience; that her mother had called her through a dream, telling her that she would be better off there than here.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Those are calls that are done telepathically.

— Sister: And she did tell the dream, to me it seemed absurd to tell the dream as an augury.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, but... you should have told her as an experience, as an experience it was interesting.

— Sister: And now what are you telling me... that I...?

— Brother: But you could have been deceiving her.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, you would have told the experience then.

— Brother: Right, just as she dreamed it.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Certainly, the experience.

— Sister: That person who died, constantly appear in my dream.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Really?!

— Sister: Constantly... the one who died; she was so dearly to me; and she talks to me, she appears, several times, what's the reason for that?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: You think a lot about the experience; when you think in the experience, you attract the characters of the experience.

— Sister: I always... and the thing is that in the dream she comes to me; I see her and she talks to me, and she explains to me; just to say: I dreamed a lot with that person, and two days later she came back again to ask me for help by that woman, and she in the dream...in the dream was recommending me her children, About two days later, her husband came to me for help with their children, what's that?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: They are notices that the spirits make.

— Sister: But why does that person have so much...?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Now...

— Sister: ... Why? I have identified myself so much in the life of that person, before dying, and now when he's dead...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It's just that... you requested that experience; but there's one thing here...

— Sister: But is it for me to do something good... what is it for?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Undoubtedly, but there's one thing

sister; that you should not allow her to perturb the events of your life, do you understand?

— Brother: Can you repeat that part?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, You should not allow her to perturb the event of your life.

— Sister: To influence in my life.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Can't you see that you requested a free will to God; and one has to defend the free will, because the free will speaks before God, in its Laws of free will, as life speaks in its Laws of life.

— Sister: But... let's say, what is she asking for... that I help her in something? Because she approaches me so much, and keeps looking for me...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: But does that experience disturb you?

— Sister: No, because I still consider her a nice person, I have a great esteem for her; and the times I have had time and can, or I make time, I go visit her; I go to the cemetery and I put flowers to her, because I always do her...

— Brother: It doesn't bother you, but psychologically it affects you a lot.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: That's why; I am referring to that; because if that has disturbed you, you have to tell her to go away, and you have to use the name of the Eternal, of God; when they hear the word God, they disappear, because no one

wants Judgments with God.

— Brother: And am I not hurting that person?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No way; wasn't it taught that first was what is of God, which means above every spirit, what is of God.

— Sister: Which means that... it is not correct to help then.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Precisely, because the events perturb you, which you requested God; because there is... the following Revelation exists: All those who communicated with spirits in the Trials of Life, have a Judgment on God's part; no one requested communication with the spirits, so that their own acts and trials requested to God, were more authentic.

— Brother: And... That means that it is nothing correct ...uh... to gather a number of people and try, let's say, the coming of a determined spirit.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The Eternal doesn't prohibit; it is clear in the world that there is spiritualism; those are great Laws, they're great truths, because they're Laws of nature; one should have known how to choose in life, to choose; because —the Father says—: One who in order to pass the trials of life, did not accept communications with the spirits, imposed on himself a greater difficulty; he didn't have a cane to lean on —the spiritualist had it—; and the one who had a greater difficulty receives a greater award than the one who had support; the one who had support receives less.

— Sister: You contradict yourself, because on one side you tell me that, it is not correct that I communicate with a spirit, but on the other side you say that it is advisable to communicate with a spirit.

— Brother: No, no, no.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, no.

— Brother: No, it isn't so, but the difficulty... which means that he expresses it in the sense that one should not know, if spirits really exist or don't exist, that's already one's own decision.

— Sister: Ah, ok.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The election one makes.

— Brother: Right.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Because —says the Father in the Revelation—: He who preferred the spirits in his form of faith and belief, goes with the spirits, but he doesn't go with God, and that attitude...is very sad.

— Brother: And if those spirits go towards God?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: That's so beautiful! Because every illustrated spirit, gets embarrassed when the creature comes to them, then... those illustrated spirits say: What little faith in the Eternal this incarnated spirit has; he's just recurring to me; and it was taught to him that God was above everything on that planet.



— Brother: Right.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Then —the Father says— he who believed in the spirits, divided his points of faith, towards God.

— Brother: That means that those people who do spiritualism, uh, are accumulating negative points constantly.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, precisely.

— Brother: Because it is supposed that the merit should be, when one arrives to God, without having knocked on that door.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Exactly.

— Brother: The only image that we have is God.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, and He says: Above everything, above every spirit, because the spirits are children of God, as we are; and the spirits are not going to give us eternity, it is the Eternal who gives.

— Brother: Is it fear that moves one to do spiritualism?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Fear? ...in part, in part.

— Brother: Do the spirits have sufficient powers so to predict some things?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: According to the evolution of the spirit; but there's a very, very serious thing here; the spirits who communicate with the creatures of the planets, are called to the Kingdom, and the Eternal shows them the Gospels of the planets; because every planet has Holy Scriptures, no one is disinherited in God's creation: and He tells him: You son,

as you know, you had a communication on a remote planet; here's the Gospel of that planet, you study if you figure in the Gospel; and the spirit starts searching; and it so happens that he doesn't figure; see —He tells him—, you perturbed the Law of the Gospel of the planet, if you had figured here —the Father tells him— I would agree, so that the Law is fulfilled; but you're not in the Gospel, why did you interrupt that planet? Didn't you know that you were in an instant of trial? There the spirits start lamenting, they cry, whine.

— Brother: I want you to give me an explanation; uh... I, since I was a boy I have gone to church for many years; a moment came when I moved away from church, and in that period, was the period in which life got more complicated to me; everything turned out wrong to me, I returned to church, and I started a completely new way, everything was all right, everything was favorable; for different reasons, I stopped going to church for a week, so to say, in that lapse of the week the problems came back again, problems, problems... I went back to church, again: favorable, favorable, favorable... is that a suggestion?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, it is related to the sensation and faith; but there's one thing here brother, you just mentioned the church; church —says the Father— came out of a strange form of faith, not written in the Kingdom, and which nobody requested God; because no one requested a divided faith to God; then, all those who went to church in the Trials of Life, second by second didn't attain anything.

— Brother: No but, I go to church on the basis, let's say, of being with God, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Then, I want to explain the following to you...

— Brother: I see my Eternal Father in church, do we agree on that?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, I want to explain the following to you: That the greatest adoration to God, was constituted, is constituted, and shall be constituted by Work, and there's no more; He says: When I gave the world the oldest parable, Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; I wanted to tell humanity, that with one's own effort, with one's own merit, he would enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for one who sweated, got tired, got exhausted by fulfilling work to be awarded, than for one who adored Him by images; no one requested images to God; because everyone knew that the Eternal was everywhere and He was infinite; and seeing the Eternal and say to Him: I'm going to adore you through images, is to put a limit to the Eternal, and it doesn't have sense in the celestial knowledge; that's why the Parable of the Gospel says: Thou shalt not adore images, nor temples, nor any resemblance; if God was everywhere, He was also in the homes; home —says Father Jehovah— should have been the Temple in the Trials of Life; it is more likely for those who adored Him at home to enter the Kingdom; because the Law of the Gospel was fulfilled: He's everywhere; those who adored

Him in strange material temples, which no one requested God; another weeping for the so-called Christian world.

— Brother: Do you...not belong to any... so to say, congregation, fraternity...?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, once, I asked the Father years ago: Father —I told Him— this Scripture, which I see has no limit, how does it come to the world? —Like men do: Religion, group, sect—; No, son —He told me— the Eternal doesn't copy his children because He is infinite; the Revolution, son —He says—gets extended throughout the world in the form of Knowledge, with the pseudonym ALPHA AND OMEGA; the Revelation doesn't build up any material temple, as men are used to do with their forms of faith, in the Trials of Life.

— Brother: What's your daily activity?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: To write.

— Brother: To write.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: I am always working.

— Brother: In what activity?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: In different activities: Electronics, industry...

— Brother: And presently?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Presently I... I have worked since I was twelve years old; and presently we're dedicated to the Scripture, and... if there's work, I also work; but I have not

lacked anything thank God; here one is directed by Father Jehovah, I don't mandate myself alone in this; and this has always been since the age of seven.

— Brother: And how do you obtain money to survive?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It's always there.

— Sister: And you have children?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No; I haven't got married.

— Sister: You haven't got married.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: I haven't had time, wasn't it taught that what is of God was first, and then the world? If He wants me to get married, I'll get married; otherwise, I don't get married; His will comes true.

— Brother: I think that enough questions have been made...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, we haven't seen any Scroll.

— Brother: And time goes on...

— Second brother: It would be very interesting to get together in other opportunities, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: As long as you have interest.

— Brother: Above all, to explain these paintings.

— Second brother: ... I have satiated all my inquiries that I have had at these moments.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, the Revelation of God always illumines in knowledge, because it is God's Revelation.

— Brother: But honestly, I am leaving somewhat uneasy, right? Because I have not caught any message, you have given me an answer that... well, I respect; but, sincerely, I'm going to analyze it, I'm going to think.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: You have to... in order to be understanding the Judgment, you have to start reading four thousand Scrolls that exist.

— Brother: Four thousand?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: yes.

— Second brother: Ha, ha, ha...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: And one Scroll is born every day, while I live, the Father shall dictate the Scrolls to me.

— Brother: While the brother is reading the four thousand Scrolls, what example is there going to be...?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: ...He, brother, knows all the future, He talks to me every day, hours after hours.

— Brother: Well, I have to go.

— Second brother: ...There's one thing, right? I don't arrange, it's the brother who has the time, he can tell what days you can be... uh...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: If you are interested brother, we can get together in another opportunity.

— Brother: Sure, it would be convenient, let's say, at night time, right? We work during the day.

— Second brother: And with more brothers too, who are interested in knowing, right?

— Brother: But more brothers, will give place for this to never start being seen; because they're going to come with so many questions...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It's just that we're going to tell them: we're going to see the Scrolls, I'll tell you later.

— Brother: Ha, ha...

— Second brother: What you see here are the Flying Saucers.

— Sister: What are the Flying Saucers?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: They are in the Gospel as the Balls of Fire; they are in the parable that says: Signs in the Skies; they refer to them —the flying saucers—not to men's signals, because men already know.

— Sister: But don't they say that since the time of the Incas, the flying saucers were seen?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, because the Flying Saucers are as old as the worlds of the Cosmos; then these flying...

— Sister: And do they come with any beings inside?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, they are Solar Crews, their faces shine just as Christ's face shined.

— Sister: What's their mission... why do they come?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Their mission is to collect the creature's mental idea, idea by idea, to separate the good ones

from the evil ones.

— Brother: ... there is a series of Flying Saucers, what is important is... look, see... how beautiful this is, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: He says, we have to make about 10,000 Scrolls —says the Father—.

— Sister: You write one daily brother.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Sometimes we make up to two daily, when we're until six in the morning; this conversation with Father Jehovah has no limit.

— Sister: But you, you can start talking at any hour?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, it is permanent; that's why this has no limit, because it is permanent.

— Sister: He dictates and you write.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, when I... tell you as an experience, from the time the Father revealed himself through me, because He wanted it of course... He shows up... I see Him when we draw, He sits on the pencils, very tiny; He sits on the eraser; sometimes, He enters the body and observes the blood stream, as one who looks at the ocean; I am already used to it.

— Sister: And what did your parents say, yours... when you started to do this since the age of seven.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah!

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: They, unfortunately weren't from the desirable spirituality, they were very materialistic, and



didn't teach me the Gospel as it was mandated; since they didn't teach me, as it was mandated, may they pay before God; if I violate the Law, I'll pay for it; wasn't it taught that what is of God was first, why didn't they teach it to me? There's no sentimentalism here.

— Sister: That means that here you accuse of...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: One has to obey the Eternal, He gives you life, the parents don't give you life; whether they love them so much, they don't give them life; so one has to place the parents love in the corresponding place; Jehovah is very zealous of his Laws, as a worker would be of his work.

— Brother: We're going to meet... in other gatherings.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ha, ha...

— Second brother: ...De una vez, ahora...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Then, let's just roll them up.

— Brother: ...I think it would be from Monday to Thursday, because on Friday one could say —let's say—that it is weekend, right? And you know that the children, the wife...

— Second brother: What is important is what time it will start, because this has no end, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: This has no limit.

— Brother: That's why I say, what is important is an hour to arrive, because...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Because, what is fascinating about

this brother, is that it announces the future, in a way that has no limits, that's what is fascinating.

— Brother: I have spent months and months, and every day...

— Brethren: ... (several brethren say good bye)...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Next time, when will it be?

— Brother: See how a group was set a date today, and it so happens that they started to call afterwards, right? You see... then let's give the other brethren the opportunity...that they need.

— Brother: ...Look, you can't stop the rest in their advancement; if you can't come this week, don't take the opportunity away from the others.

— Brother: Well, you tell me, if I can, I'll come.

— Second brother: OK.

— Brother: If you don't come, then you're condemned.

— Brethren: Ha, ha, ha...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No; he's not condemned, he has a Judgment only.

— Brother: ... Let's see if next time we start developing Scroll by Scroll... and end all the Scrolls...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: I haven't finished all the Scrolls in any gathering...

— Brother: Never, it's impossible...

— Sister: It would really be impossible...

— Second brother: This is work, what you have brought today, how long did it take you?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: ...One daily... one daily.

— Sister: How many?

— Brother: Four thousand.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: They're four thousand, and there are Titles for ten thousand already; it's just that here He explains everything by molecule-second of everything that happened; that's why it hasn't got any limit.

— Brother: ... I don't now this week; look. Wednesday is not convenient because of the balance...

— Brother: But, there's a meeting on Thursday. Eduardo, the sister...

— Second brother: On Wednesday.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: ...Construction of the Flying Saucers.

— Sister: What?!

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Construction of the Flying Saucers.

— Brother: ... how a flying saucer is built?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Precisely, this work starts with the Construction of the Flying Saucers; then comes the work: The Origin of the Molecule, the origin of the Oceans, the origin of fire, how a human being is made, and everything that man

wants to know.

— Brother: Briefly, the other day the brother dictated to me: WHAT IS TO COME.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah!...yes it's called WHAT IS TO COME.

— Brother: ... WHAT IS TO COME.

— Second brother: OK, in a short time, are we going to be in the condition of knowing it?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, undoubtedly, then knowing what is to come, the creature puts a resistance in him.

(The Emissary and the brethren comment about some stunning events of those years...)

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Then, to know the future is an enormous advantage.

— Brother: In relation to love?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, one saved his life.

— Brother: The lawyer also...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It could be according to the difficulties of life... but I would say that it is intelligence — intelligent—; to know the future is an advantage through what is to come.

(The participants of the gathering, try to be in agreement...)

— Brother: ...definitely you're already invited, the brother

gives the consent that he's content...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Wednesday of what week...?

— Brother: This week.

— Second brother: Now, the problem of location...

— Brother: Then, we leave this week in blank; you're already arranged for Wednesday next week.

— Second brother: ...as I say, I've been months and years with the dear brother, and to converse... I'll comment you... there's one thing, I have for example: The TITLES, of the future Scrolls, and just that, they're enormous uh... volumes, that by just reading the TITLE the weeping and gnashing of teeth comes; only to read what it is going to develop, because this is already developed.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It's just that there is one way to work...

— Brother: Uh... is it normal in people to fear death?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, because... in part yes, because fear was requested, and one requested to overcome fear.

— Brother: You, how... how do you value, let's say, the fear of a father... towards death, for, let's say, having the responsibility of children?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: That fear is just for one instant...

— Brother: Always...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, it turns out that —says the

Father— it shows a lack of spirituality; that sensation sees death, as inaction...

— Sister: Who would look after his children? I would think that God is going to look after the creature.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, it's just that...

— Brother: Who's the responsible of all this, is it the society we live in, imagine what would become of that creature by leaving her in this society.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, undoubtedly, that's why the Judgment is justified, because —says the Father—: Not a single molecule, remains of this strange world.

— Brother: There's no question that doesn't have an answer.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: This world is going to be seen in the future, as the most primitive world in the eternity of the planet; it is going to be demonstrated to man; they used arms; ate meat at every moment, ...women wore make up...

— Brother: According to you, what's the adequate food?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah!

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Milk and fruits, the same one you requested God; the basis...

— Brother: The basis: milk and fruit... vegetables?

— Second brother: Also.

— Sister: Vegetarianism...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Because there's one thing, that

those who ate flesh have got a Judgment from the little animals that they ate; the little animals accuse them to the Eternal.

— Brother: To me, I love flesh.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: That's wrong, because you're going to confront the little animals that you ate.

— Brother: They're going to complain before the Father.

— Sister: The cows that you have eaten.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: And that's paid by molecules.

— Brother: Molecule by molecule.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Unless the little animal forgives.

(The brethren comment...)

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: ... there's a TITLE here, about the human life.

(The brethren comment...)

— Brother: What's the TITLE? Is it all this?

— Second brother: Let's see, let him read it.

— Brother:

**IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE, EACH VIRTUE OF THE HUMAN THINKING, SHOULD NOT HAVE BEEN DIVIDED BY THE INFLUENCE OF STRANGE CUSTOMS, WHICH IN ITS DEVELOPMENT INCLUDED IMMORALITY; ALL THOSE OF THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHOULD HAVE BEEN AWARE OF THE MORALITY IN WHICH ONE LIVES SECOND BY SECOND; BECAUSE NOT A SINGLE SECOND OF IMMORALITY IS FORGIVEN IN THE DIVINE JUDGMENT OF GOD; IT IS MORE**

**LIKELY FOR ONE WHO HAVING VIOLATED THE LAW OF GOD LIVED IN MORALITY TO BE FORGIVEN, THAN FOR ONE WHO ALSO VIOLATED IT, BUT WAS IMMORAL IN THE TRIALS OF LIFE.-**

— Brother: I'll make you one question, what's the reason for this not to be printed?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, it's just that here... there's a procedure here brother; that immorality is being pointed out... on this planet.

— Sister: If one goes to the beach, is he committing immorality...?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: We're talking about suffering sister; do not deny it...

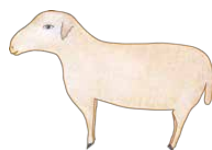
— Sister: But can't you, let's say, give a conference at the beach...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Let's see what the Father says in the Gospel... it's not necessary; with what comes by molecule and by second.

— Brother: It is not the same to see a naked woman than a naked man.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Both are scandal, that is called scandal of sex, because —says the Father—: When reincarnation was requested, sex was requested; sex shall speak in the Judgment in its laws of sex.





## **CASSETTE Nº 10**

### **LADO A**

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Triceptation is a subject that men of mathematics love... on Earth; the Triceptation of the right angle of  $90^\circ$ , is a mystery in the high mathematics of the human law.

— Brother: And tell me.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes,

— Brother: Brother this is the participation of the Trinity... right brother?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, it so happens that the Triceptation of the right angle of  $90^\circ$ ... the origin of all things come out of there; ...this topic that I am talking to you about, the Triceptation, is a topic that is going to inspire the intellectual world; because the explanation of the Triceptation has neither a beginning nor an end; and the Triceptation is the trace that the Earth's little sparklet left in the Mother's womb when it left her divine womb; the Earth made in her womb the path of a right angle of  $90^\circ$ ; in the Gospel it appears like the Angle of Christ; it went out to the exterior, it got situated in

the invisible and started to grow in an Omega circular form... And it took a little step like a toddler; then... this work is an immortal work, the —Triceptation— because it has no limits.

— Brother: Brother, when this... when this gets extended, let's say, to a planetary level, they're going to stop, let's say, work... everything...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, because —says the Father— they requested in their illusions to recognize the law; when the moment comes, the Father puts emotions; that's why it was written: Jehovah gives and takes away; not only in what is material, but in the sensations that one requested Him; that's why it is written in the Gospel, in the old world, that part that says: And He put anger in Pharaoh; He could have put joyfulness, He could have put indifference!

— Brother: ... He hardened the heart for another...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, then the Father puts some sensations in the creature and changes the history of a planet... what a power! Right?

— Brother: ... DIVINE ORIGIN OF.. DICTATED BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH FROM THE SUN ALPHA OF THE GALAXY TRINO AND A SOLAR SHIP OMEGA... THE SOLAR TRINITY.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: All this has an infinite explanation, and it gives place to other Scrolls.

— Brother: Is Christ going to come back?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Huh?

— Brother: Is Christ going to come back?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Christ is already on Earth and quite a while ago, but it was written that he wasn't going to be recognized; Christ comes and he is the same as a human being, and since he comes like a human being they do not recognize him; and when he shows the power —then the rock recognizes him there—; then —says the Father— Christ's appearance, is like an ordinary man; and many have treated Him —He says—; but in a given instant, this man will start to shine like a Sun; the surprise that He will generate in them...He shines! And all the people remain...! And those who know a little...who have searched for Him in life... what is of God in life, it's Him!; in the Gospel it says ...Shining like a Sun, it's Him!; the heart jumps inside and tears roll down; Why?...because when a Son of God shows up on the planets, He does it by respecting the laws of nature; that He Himself created with the Father.

— Brother: Brother will the same consequences that Christ underwent the first time happen?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, now He comes as a judge, and now... martyrdom is not announced to Him, which shouldn't have been.

Brother: He's just an angelical being.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Brother: ...Personal.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It's just that now He comes to collect the seeds; now is... is the epoch that is called the weeping and gnashing of teeth.

— Brother: That's why centuries ago it was said: And He'll come back in Glory and Majesty... as it is in the Bible.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Now is the epoch of the Judgment.

— Sister: And I still...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Now comes the epoch of Run for your lives.

— Sister: ...There comes the surprise that each one...

— Brother: Mommy is gone, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: It's gone, cuddling is gone already, the sweetheart, the darling, all that is gone already there; there one tries to save his soul... there; and the spoiled ones will have a hard time; He doesn't forgive a single second of indulgence to the spoiled ones; these are called: Degenerators of life, don't you see that there are many spoiled ones, and at the expense of others? He treats them with a vocabulary that shudders; He treats the spoiled one that way; because as what is up above is the same as down below, He uses psychology so that the creatures understand, He uses the same psychology as man so that it is understood; as He said before: generation of vipers, spawns of the devil; it's the same now!...

When He sees the mountains of arms: spawns of the demon!  
You betrayed my Father's Law again.

— Brother: ... Is Christ going to appear in America... in the Orient...in Africa?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, no, no, no... ha, ha, ha,... you'll know that...

— Brother: Suspense, suspense...

— Brother: Brother... those men who fought not believing in God...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ha, ha...

— Brother: They did not believe in God, nevertheless, they fulfilled the second Commandment: Thou shalt love thy fellow being as you love thyself; I am referring to all those revolutionaries that have been killed.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, they have award of charity, but they don't see God; however, there could be... there were others more complete, who by making charity believed in God... more complete.

— Second brother: Everything is by hierarchy, the award too.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, a molecular hierarchy.

— Brother: DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE DIVINE ROD; FALL OF THE MATERIALISM, FALL OF THE FALSE HISTORY OF THE EARTH; THE NUMBER 318, A NUMBER OF EVERY JUSTICE IN THE HUMAN GENDER.-

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: These are —excuse me— the heavens of colors; in space there are as many heavens of colors

as the mind can imagine; nothing has limits in the Eternal; there are as many suns of colors as the mind can imagine, and all this I see since I was a child, as one who sees a film in his mind, I see gigantic suns, which reach the heavens in size.

— Second brother: Why brother do you have a privilege?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No! The word is not privilege, this is... because before God there are no privileged ones, since He demands merits; uh... these are requests to God, just as some request to teach, others request to invent... I requested to Reveal.

— Brother: You made the appropriate merit.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Precisely, each one in his request, this is... and those who ask for powers, the fortune tellers, those who act on matter with a certain limit, they transform it with the mind, they are power requests and they are requested to God in the correspondent degree, But Father Jehovah says the following...

— Brother: To serve Him, that's all.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, to exalt His Law.

— Brother: To glorify His Name.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Then, He says the following: That those who had powers in the trials of life, shall envy those who didn't have them; because those who had powers, usually exploited the power; having requested work; the ambition spoiled them; and power in the Judgment of God judges them

in its laws of power; because power speaks in the Judgment, each thing speaks in its Law.

— Second brother: Power shall complain for the wrong usage...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, and power tells the violating spirit: For future covenants that the Eternal makes, for future forms of life that you want to know, don't count on me... you traded me and... you have hurt me morally—it tells them and they cry—and the Son of God tells them: You see demons, one ally less in your evolution, and thus virtue by virtue help is taken away from him.

— Brother:

**DIVINE NUMERICAL VIBRATION OF THE SILVERY SHIPS, THE MOLECULE-NUMBER, THE SUNS IRRADIATE THE SILVERY SHIPS; THE SHIPS THAT HAVE VISITED THE EARTH, THE FINAL JUDGMENT IS APPROACHING.-**

— Second brother: As there presently are in the Flying Saucers that are seen, they're...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, the Flying Saucers are in the Parable: Signals in the Skies, if they didn't show up, that Parable would have never be fulfilled....

— Second brother: ... the origin of what?

— Brother:

**DIVINE NUMERICAL VIBRATION OF THE SILVERY SHIPS, THE MOLECULE-NUMBER, THE SUNS IRRADIATE THE SILVERY SHIPS; THE SHIPS THAT HAVE VISITED THE EARTH, THE FINAL JUDG-**

## **MENT IS APPROACHING.-**

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, the Final Judgment —says— the Father is proportional to his creatures work; they observe the worlds from up above and know the worlds that are degenerating, degenerating, degenerating,... then the Eternal intervenes when He estimates it convenient, but according to His children's work; man has made of the planet a hell-planet —says the Father—; man has made the climates not to be kind climates anymore, because when man makes covenants with the elements, the elements which also speak in their Laws of elements before God, because no one is unique, they speak as the Spirit speaks in his Laws of Spirit; the elements promise the creature that if he fulfills the Law of God, they are going to be blooming as elements; the climate says: Beautiful weather... Are you not going to manufacture any arms? —not a single arm— not a single harm? —not a single harm— are you not going to be divided as satan did eternities ago in the Macro? —ah no, no—are you not going to be divided in nations? —Ah, no...no...— if the country is one, the planet is one, and God is one; ah... it's all right; we have bad climates which make the creature get sick due to the human work, because when one makes requests to God, matter and spirit form an entirety in the request; when this gets to be known, it will even make humanity cry; take notice of the human licentiousness which is going from bad to worse, and the climates are getting worse.

— Brother: Brother it means that those cold waves, let's say, in the United States, is a product, let's say, of those people's



own work?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, that is called... that nation is called in Revelation: The head of the beast; I'm going to explain it to you; the beings mostly influenced by gold are called beast in Revelation; the beast —says Father Jehovah— created a strange psychology —son— He says: It was cold, calculating... it believed that it understood everyone, but it didn't believe anything; because the beast has no planetary philosophy; it has licentiousness and all of us know that it has licentiousness; and a very dangerous licentiousness, because it is with degeneration; they were beasts; then, in the events to come, those men who let themselves be influenced with their life system, shall not be called businessmen, bankers... no! ..they pass to be called beasts; every human eye starts calling it: Beast, beast, beast... what an ugly word, right?; there is work of about 500 Scrolls of the beast.

— Brother: And is it also announced in the Apocalypse of the beast?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Brother: ... it is considered in the Revelation as the Babylon... right brother?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, there... Babylon was there before... it's another mystery, but in the same place.

— Brother: In the same place, it's the same city brother, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes...then, this Nation, is called

in the Gospel: The head of the beast; because the influence towards gold is greater; the beast didn't want to recognize the divine advice; don't you see that the Eternal told them that no rich would enter his Kingdom. The beast said: Throw me out all right! —poor of spirit—; then, in the Judgment they get separated, those who are of the beast and those who are not of the beast; the majority are of the beast; the so-called Christian world is of the beast, the world adored it,... they ate corpses, flesh...

— Brother: To the right.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: To the Scale, to the right... that is called the discount; and to the left... a scale of award, a Celestial scale; here one knows all the future, starting from the molecule; by the Lord's grace, here is the most extraordinaire of the planet taking place; and —says the Father—: They have eyes but do not see.

— Brother: Around here about 20,000 brethren have passed by, they offer, offer, offer...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: After the Judgment the Father places everyone, those who had eyes but didn't see; and a discount comes... oh dear! ...by seconds, because the Revelation was requested by the entire humanity.

— Sister: To see these things, have we requested them?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, everything is requested to God.

— Sister: But some, let's say, we have had the fortune of

knowing it, right? But there are other people who have not seen it.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, but there's one thing, that the Father in his divine free will, trials those who He estimates trialing; and one cannot deny it to Him; just as He started with everyone; ...He could have started with others.

— Brother: It is by request brother, let's say, to see the Revelation before others?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, the spirits insist in being the first; they insist, insist, and within the insistence there are some who insist more than others and He concedes them; start making deductions.

— Brother: Until finally the requests end and it comes to a planetary level.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Brother: Ha, ha...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: That's right, this is coming to a planetary level, and it... it passes to the hands of thousands of printers of all the languages!

— Brother: It gets extended throughout the planet.

— Brother: Before the Divine Judge appears, Jesus.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: First the Revelation appears—even in that, even in that He has mercy— giving an opportunity up to the last instant.

— Brother: Maybe for example, a moment will come in which this will be being published; and it is said that he who is found with a book like this, published about the Revelation, shall be dead.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, that... that's already passed; don't you see that there's time for everything; the time of persecution passes already; the Eternal puts sensations of Judgment.

— Brother: Because of that persecution of the 666.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, the 666 is the number of the beast, and the pope has it; it so happens that...

— Brother: Good heavens look...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes...yes the great prostitute; that... that is of a pharaonic origin; don't you see that Christ never used a Throne, he never wore a ring, he never made rituals and said: That he was the way; because the popes do not belong to the Kingdom of God... simple, right?...if Christ didn't elect a pope.

— Brother: They create the images of their free will.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, and they have to explain to Him in the Judgment: Where did you get the idea of the throne? Explain that to me, where did you get the idea of the ring? Explain it to me... what a shame! And there he is accused of confusing the flock of the Light with the materialism, with the adoration to gold; they are accused amidst terrorizing

earthquakes... the divine wrath; and there He tells him: And this you call simplicity demon?... —He tells him— a golden throne, is not simplicity, it awakens vanity... don't you think so?

— Brother: What does it say?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Let's see if you move your hand, Petemove your hand away, please.

— Brother:

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE MATHEMATICS, EVERY MENTAL CALCULATION COMES FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE CALCULATION WITH WHICH THE HUMAN BODY WAS CREATED...**

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Two, three, four, five... the entire Universe is numerical; I'll read the origin of the numbers to you, complete... recorded, ok.

— Brother: I like reading it.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: If you like, read it again.

— Brother: Yes, brother one has to read it again in order to... to more or less understand it; it's beautiful... fascinating.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: These are to go to China... they are going... they are going to cause alarm; they're going to the People of China, the Scrolls of the Numbers, to the Chinese mathematicians.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: And the explanation of the new language, which is here also go to China; the Father awards, to the most long suffering peoples of the human evolution; it

is written: Every humble is first.

— Brother: ...All the greatest researchers... are in the Orient, right brother?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, the events of the Father take place in the Orient, it doesn't take place where there was an influence of gold.

— Brother: Has it gone to China already?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: What are you referring to, the Scrolls?

— Brother: Yes.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: They're about to go already; others have gone to India already, to the Dalai Lamas who have several Scrolls.

— Brother: They're gone already, have they already come here?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, they have been sent there already; there are about 2,000 Scrolls over there.

— Brother: Would there be some in the Vatican brother?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Huh?

— Brother: Are the Scrolls in the Vatican?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, the priests do not believe, that's why the Father called them rocks.

— Brother: But the own Scrolls... the original ones or copies?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Original, original.

— Brother: Aren't there more copies... no more copies.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: There is no copy left, I send them because what is of the Father has no limits; He dictates others to me and more beautiful.

— Brother:

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE LIVING VIRTUE; NUMERICAL RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE HUMAN THINKING; THE INEQUALITY AMONG THE IDEAS; GALACTIC ORIGIN OF EACH HUMAN BEING.-**

— Brother: I think it was...a Greek mathematician, who said the beginning of the numbers, a Greek philosopher uh... Thales I think...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Thales of Miletus.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Here the Father... what is fascinating is that He announces the future that is called: WHAT IS TO COME; there He has dictated to me about 10,000 TITLES of the future; you have read about 3,000, right?

— Brother: Yes brother, I have read the second File too, two times. (File: A folder where the TITLES were typewritten on fine paper with a typewriter)

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah, ok.

— Brother: The Origin of the Numbers too.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The Son of God brings a Communism... that man's communism is primitive; it so happens that since he had been told that only satan divides, one had to exercise the common law so that one would not

get divided; then there —says the Father— the First-born Son, son —He says—doesn't forgive humanity a single minute of laziness; and humanity curses the human law; this is because the spirit in its free will, had promised the Father a total perfection; the greatest one that the mind can imagine; without any second of wasted time; and He comes to make the request to be fulfilled and makes everyone cry; don't you see that the human being by choosing the beast's life system, started to golden the pill, he, started to fool himself, to avoid responsibility... the easiest... the best for me, take it away from the other, and that, that and so... so that's not perfection then!

— Brother: Certainly.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: And the Son of God comes to collect what he promised his Father, and he makes humanity cry; because he brings a morality that is called: The iron government...oh dear, oh dear!

— Brother: That's why humanity...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: And what is terrible brother, is that the fall was by inheritance; the parents of the parents, in this case, were imbalanced and they transmitted it through the blood —the imbalance— and as the Science of good advanced... of wellbeing; of the beast, the imbalance was greater, because it was attaining more comfort; then there were three factors here...

— Brother: But China is communist, there's simply no God, right?



— ALPHA AND OMEGA: No, there's one thing here, you're thinking in the human present; the races have an infinite past, that only God knows it; this has more profound roots; the same as... I'm going to explain the following to you: many...

— Brother: In fact, you're not going to doubt about this, because this has a relationship, uh... divine, of a divine origin...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: I'll explain the following to you, I'm going to give you the following light about this; when many hear the word communism... they say wait! But communism is... stop there! I have never been a communist in my life, I haven't had time to study men's communism; but it so happens that men requested philosophies to God, and among them there was one that was called communism; it can't be denied, and since God judges everything, He also mentions communism; so don't come with that, with that attitude, because they're not correspondent.

— Sister: Brother, for example, those Scrolls that you say... Scrolls of the number that have been sent to China, precisely that is not affirmed...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: You don't know all the story, you just know a little, —no more—

— Brother: ...it's just that next time...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: And besides you know that we're full of surprises, right? It's not that I want the surprise...

— Brother: Yes, it is written that the hardest brains... the

moment will come when the Father will open them, and everyone will understand.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: As He says: Every eye shall see.

— Brother: Certainly...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: When humanity sees that matter speaks, moves... the human philosophies will end.

— Sister: He can give understanding to the most ignorant...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: To everyone.

— Brother: Even the hardest one too.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Because everyone requested the Light; that's why it is said: knowledge of the Light.

— Brother: And a communist is not from the other world for him not to understand, right?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: ...Then —says the Father— write here the following: Since the Judgment is according to what one thought; the Son of God separates those who thought like the capitalist beast: to the right, those who thought in psychology of equality, although imperfectly but they thought so... to the left; those who thought like capitalism, continue going to planets of capitalism; the drama is repeated... division, war, waiting, injustice, the drama is repeated, and they... cry!— But if we already know it, we have lived it already!—; ah! Didn't you like to think that way? Continue thinking the same way —He tells them— as one thought, one continues that way; it is written that each one makes his own Heaven.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: You're here seeing the Light, because this is going to help you throughout life; because this has no, no equal in Philosophy, then those who thought in egalitarian law... a planet with Egalitarian Law, where everything is harmony, everything is science, there is no opposition, no enemies.

— Brother: Like brothers.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Precisely, there they remember the warning: only satan divides and they... Cry! They did not take the warning seriously, and we go on living brothers!

— Brother: And for the present time, Christ said 2,000 years back, may the left be aware of what the right does.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ha, ha...

— Brother: It's very clear...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, and precisely nowadays, the people are called the left and the rich are called the right, this is one of the most marvelous parables due to its antiquity; so one has to start thinking in a more loving way.

— Brother: Brother and did God also pass through those so painful trials as His children pass?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, He imposes trials on Himself, because He is a model in everything.

— Brother: Of course.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Everything, everything that the

Universe presently lives, He lived it in times that escape the mind, the own beings of the Universe.

— Brother: But since Him, as magnanimous and as being Him in everything, could He also uh... pass that trial, because we, let's suppose it would be logical not to pass that trial, it would mean that He is not, not ...not sufficiently powerful.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes.

— Brother: Which means that He is not sufficiently Godly.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: You forget that He has a divine free will, and you are already meddling into my Father's intimacy; be careful with that... Very careful with it! Because in the Judgment you'll have to explain that; everything that the mouth spoke, is seen on the Solar television.

— Brother: It is written: for each word that you say, for that word you shall respond in the Judgment.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Letter by letter, that's why I tell you do not meddle so much, try to care for yourself.

— Brother: Certainly, it is enough to know, the...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: If one cannot penetrate in ...in the human free will, much less in God's which has neither a beginning nor an end.

— Brother: It is written above everything...

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, the ideas are expressed here, the celestial scale, the pink scale; these are the scales

of materialized fire that every eye shall see, the Son of God creates it from the own atmosphere, they're enormous! And of every size; the great manifestation; then here are the ideas of the spiritual beings weighed, who in life remembered the Eternal, they cared about God; and on the pink scale go the ideas of the mundane spirits; the ideas of the so called military men are there, of the kings, of magnates; all those who lived attached to the planet only, to the ephemeral present, the materialist; who never projected themselves to infinity; this is the scale of those who crawl; —it is said— because they go to another planet to walk again; instead, the others have possibilities of going to planets where they levitate; then, the entire world will want this scale; and all are going to see their ideas, the ideas shine like rubies, they look as color salt to the Sun, it is called the Salt of Life, because microscopic planets are born from those ideas.

— Sister: Pardon brother, for example if a person dies, where does he go?

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: The person goes...

— Sister: Presently, presently in the world where one is living.

— ALPHA AND OMEGA: Ah! Interesting question; the person goes according to how he thought in life; if that person for example, did not believe in God in life, he goes to a place where he doesn't see God and where there is no life; by not believing in God, he didn't believe in life.

— Sister: Presently, here in full Judgment?

- ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, yes.
- Sister: ...with death ...
- ALPHA AND OMEGA: Precisely, and if he requested a Judgment, he is called at the instant in which he is called.
- Sister: Ah...ok.
- ALPHA AND OMEGA: But one immediately passes to the situation that he lived; example, if that creature died, and in life he didn't believe in an inhabited world, he goes to a place where he doesn't see any one...
- Sister: They are presently seen, uh... what if they have died, right?
- ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, then each one makes his position according to his work.
- Sister: Which means that he lives according to how he requested to know life.
- ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, and in a molecular form.
- Brother: According to his faith.



LUIS ANTONIO SOTO ROMERO

## ORDENES TELEPATICAS LO REVELA A CORREO

Un Predicador de la Buena Nueva, vidente y que asegura conversar telepáticamente con Dios, se encuentra en Tacna; él es chileno y ha salido de su país para seguir los mandatos divinos.

El caso que puede parecer en extremo extraño lo ofrecemos a nuestros lectores a través del diálogo que nos fuéramos.

Se trata de Luis Antonio Soto Romero, ariqueño de 40 años, quien trabaja en electricidad desde los 12 años, habiéndose desempeñado últimamente en la ELECTRON chilena.

Sonriente ingresó a nuestra redacción trayendo bajo el brazo un tubo; y en tono amable pidió conversar con nosotros; una vez dentro depositó su cargamento en uno de los escritorios y sacó una serie de pliego de gran dimensión, en papel de seda, manuscritos y con grandes dibujos coloreados.

La primera impresión fue la sorpresa pero a medida que empecé a conversar con él, me fui interesando cada vez más; he aquí el resultado de esta entrevista.

### ¿COMO SE AUTODEFINES?

Uno por principio espiritual se el último en darse a conocer.

Desde pequeño he tenido conversación telepática con el Padre Jehová; hace seis años me dio un dictado que era la primera escritura que recibí.

En ese dictado se me daba a elegir entre dos caminos: o seguir en mi libre concepción o escuchar las ordenes de El en la Escritura. Era una Elección, elegí quedarme con lo suyo porque es eterno.

Luis Antonio Soto manifiesta haber escrito más de 3.000 pliegos, hace un diario; tiene un borrador titulado: Ordenes Telepáticas de mi Divino Padre Jehová—Títulos de futuros planes.

### ¿PODRIA MANIFESTARNOS ALGUNO DE ESOS TITULOS?

Entre el llamado capitalismo y la Divina Igualdad enseñada por el Padre, existe un infinito de diferencia; el fruto del capitalismo es una ganancia eterna, efimera. El fruto de la Igualdad enseñada por el Padre es eterno.

Todo espíritu humano que hizo promesas al Padre salió de un lugar del universo, en que todos vivían la Igualdad; la prueba de la vida humana consistió en conservar en el lejano planeta Tierra, la misma igualdad vivida en el punto de origen.

El llamado capitalismo endeudó a todo espíritu humano, porque el espíritu vivió una extraña moral descon-

cida en el Reino de los Cielos.

### ¿LAS REVELACIONES QUE UD. RECIBE SE EXTENDERAN O ESTAN LIMITADAS?

La revelación se extenderá por el mundo en forma de conocimiento.

La Revelación no tendrá las características que acostumbramos darle los seres humanos, porque libro albedrío tiene el padre como los hijos, lo de arriba a los abajo. El Creador es tan infinito que no imita lo de sus hijos; la Revelación fue pedida por los seres humanos en una forma universal.

La Revelación será llamada por el mundo la Doctrina del Cordero de Dios, muchos la llamarán la Ciencia Cueste. Esta Revelación fue anunciada en las Escrituras en el Apocalipsis de Juan "el Triunfo del Cordero".

### ¿QUE OPINA ACERCA DE LA REENCARNACION?

Todo espíritu nace de nuevo, y la Reencarnación es una misma cosa, una Ley se puede expresar de muchas formas y es la misma ley; para como ser vidas hay que nacer de nuevo.

### ¿COMO CONCEPTUA AL UNIVERSO VENIDERO?

Existe un solo Universo como existe un solo Dios, el universo expansivo pesante y dentro de este universo, en un lugar instantáneo tiene límites, está todo lo que la mente ha creado, todo lo colosal del universo fue microbio, porque está escrito que hay que ser microscópico y humilde para llegar a ser grande en el Reino de los Cielos.

### ¿CONOCE A LOBSANG RAMPA,

### QUE OPINION LE MERECE?

La espiritualidad de Lobsang es avanzada porque toca leyes eternas; la espiritualidad occidental está influenciada por una extraña psicología.

**Afirma Haber Escrito  
3,000 Pliegos Sobre  
Dictados de Jehová**



salida de las leyes del oro. El oro había ante el Padre porque fue creado por El mismo.

### ¿CREE EN LA EXISTENCIA

### EXTRATERRESTRE?

Existe vida en todos los mundos del universo, porque de la microscópica idea que genera cada mente diariamente, nacen microscópicos planetas; es por ello que fue escrito; cada uno se hace su propio cielo; porque todos los planetas por pequeños que sean están rodeados de un vacío cielo, como el planeta que pisamos.

### ¿Y EL CIELO Y EL INFIERNO?

El infierno lo crea la misma mente cuando es mala; las ideas malas al brotar de tinieblas, cuyas criaturas tendrán el mismo pensar de maldad que generó la mente que dio origen a la idea mala. El cielo es el mismo Macro Cosmos, donde todo es gigantesco, donde la materia conversa con el espíritu. De las ideas buenas nacen los futuros Mundos Paraíso.

**Vidente es un  
Ariqueño de  
40 Años de Edad**

### ¿QUE FUTURO LE DEPARA AL MUNDO?

Las Naciones Subdesarrolladas se unificarán en una sola potencia, que será la potencia más grande que haya conocido la tierra.

Esto hará que las llamadas grandes potencias queden subordinadas a las pequeñas, mas el mundo entrará a un Gobierno Universal, porque nueva psicología extenderá el Padre Jehová.

La unificación se hará paralela a la extensión de la Doctrina del Cordero de Dios. Así como los hombres hacen grandes Revoluciones en sus pueblos; más infinitamente grande la hace el Padre, porque el salido del Padre no tiene límite en nada imaginario.

¿Qué piensa Ud? Luis Antonio Soto Romero, quien sale por primera vez de su país, ha manifestado que su estancia es relativa; ha entrado en conversaciones con diferentes Instituciones para dialogar en un auditorio amplio con quienes deseen discutir sus ideas. El vive actualmente en Julio Mac Lean N° 728.

Entrevista al Autor de la Doctrina del Cordero de Dios  
Diario Correo, Tacna - Perú, 1974



Luis Soto Romero, de pelo rapado, enseña uno de sus rollos escritos por él y dictados por Jehová, el Dios Eterno al que visualiza en la figura de un niño alegre que no hace revoluciones

# Iluminado que Habla con Dios está en Lima

ALDO MAYO

Luis Soto Romero, telepata chileno autor de unos escritos llamados "Los Rollos del Cordero de Dios", es tal vez uno de los escogidos del Universo y el testimonio viviente de que todo cuanto existe dentro del hombre y fuera de él, son manifestaciones de una inteligencia sin límites, donde no hay comienzos ni fin. El hermano Soto, como le llaman, sorprende con sus conocimientos del Evangelio, sin haberlo leído, sin poseer títulos académicos ni ejercer actividades en los medios intelectuales.

Cualquier pregunta, simple o erudita, las responde con facilidad espontánea en frases sentenciosas. Personalmente, muy sencillo y accesible, carece del exotismo y la aureola con que se rodean los muchos "Cristos" que aparecen cada cierto tiempo. No usa melena ni las enmarañadas barbas llamativas, ni viste túnicas o ropa diferente al común de las personas. Tampoco predica en plazas y calles, no pertenece a ninguna agrupación religiosa, no ofrece consultas ni advina el futuro individual de nadie. Su medio de comunicación es distinto como veremos más adelante. Este misionero solitario, anda en mangas de camisa, con el rostro bien afeitado y el cabello entrecano recortado casi al rape.

La telepatía es un don innato en él. Pero no es la telepatía de individuo a individuo, en la que una persona recibe la trasmisión del pensamiento de otra a distancia. Lo que posee el hermano Soto es una facultad telepática Universal, o sea que capta pensamientos que proceden del lejano Cosmos. Desde la edad de 7 años dice que sentía vibraciones de corriente eléctrica en el cuerpo y después de los 30, empezó a visualizar ideas o imágenes mentales nítidas, igual que una película en colores. Entre esas imágenes hizo contacto con un personaje superior al que identifica con el nombre de "El Padre Jehová", quien se le presenta cotidianamente para hablarle sobre hechos que la ciencia no ha podido explicar hasta ahora y principios que pueden evitar la extinción del género humano.

Para hablar con Jehová no necesita entrar en trance o recurrir a estados especiales de concentración mental. Su conexión se realiza en condiciones normales concientes. "Totalmente despierto y en pleno uso de mi razón, escucho la voz del Padre, igual que si alguna persona me hablara, veo las imágenes del Universo que le rodea como si mi mente se remontara libremente en el infinito, siento su presencia en las venas de mi cuerpo y lo veo en cuanto objeto alcanzan mis ojos o palpan mis manos. No está sin embargo en mi voluntad llamarlo. El es quien me llama en cualquier momento y donde me encuentre. No hay hora, día, ni lugar indicado para saber el momento de sus llamadas", explica sus experiencias.

## LOS ROLLOS DEL "CORDERO DE DIOS"

No son meras tenidas las charlas del hermano Soto con Jehová. El es el escogido del Supremo, para difundir en el mundo su mensaje que le dicta con esmerada regularidad. Desde hace años Soto los ha venido copiando fielmente a manuscrito, en papel especial de unos 60 centímetros de ancho por un metro de alto, semejante a mapas doblados en rollos. Casi todos los rollos llevan ilustraciones de dibujos representando líneas geométricas, triángulos, OVNIS, cuerpos envueltos en auras, moléculas e infinidad de alegorías místicas. El plan encomendado al hermano Soto, consta de 10 mil rollos o títulos, de los cuales ha escrito bajo el seudónimo de Alfa y Omega, alrededor de 4 mil rollos.

Pero su misión no termina sólo en escribir los rollos. Debe llevarlos al conocimiento de los pueblos y naciones y hacer que circulen por todo el planeta. ¿Logrará sus objetivos?, ¿llegará el ser humano a comprender el contenido de los mensajes?, ¿habrá salvación para el hombre?. Lo evidente es que el hermano Soto está cumpliendo la enorme tarea encargada por Jehová. 300 rollos ha enviado al Instituto de Extensión Espiritual de Santiago de Chile, unos 2 mil se



encuentran por el Tibet, de donde continuarán a otros pueblos y el resto circula por diferentes ciudades de América. No existen cargos firmados ni guías de recepción. Cada rollo está protegido por los ojos invisibles del Señor, para que no se pierdan ni se deterioren; ningún destinatario paga el costo de los rollos y al cabo de unos años volverán todos a su poder.

¿De qué vive Alfa y Omega?, ¿cómo financia la adquisición de los papeles caros que emplea y el material de trabajo?, ¿cómo paga los portes correspondientes de despacho? Son interrogantes que él responde con simplicidad: "Dios provee a sus criaturas colocando en su camino a las personas que lo ayudarán y los medios necesarios que necesitará". Quienes lo tratan y conocen en Lima dicen que sus palabras se han patentizado aquí.

Soto nació en la desértica ciudad de Antofagasta (Chile) y es técnico especializado en electrónica. Ha trabajado varios años en el Canal 3 de Antofagasta y varios otros en Electrón Chilena (industria de componentes) de Arica. Pero hace años dejó esas labores terrestres, para dedicarse al inmaterial y telepático secretariado bajo la personalidad de Alfa y Omega.

Arribó a Lima hace unos dos meses (por sólo una semana), atendiendo la invitación de un editor, pero tuvo que quedarse porque ha decidido publicar dos libros que llevarán por título: "Como Construir un Platillo Volador", dictado por Jehová y "El Origen de las Moléculas", cuyos originales los está escribiendo aquí mismo. Nadie, excepto el editor sabía la llegada del hermano Soto, pero a los pocos días estaba rodeado de solícitos hermanos, disputándose el derecho de tenerlo en su casa.

#### EN LOS UMBRALES DEL UNIVERSO /

Anotamos a continuación conceptos de Alfa y Omega sobre determinados enigmas que los hombres aún no pueden explicar ni explicarse.

¿Es parte de un plan universal la Tierra?

— La Tierra y millones de planetas civilizados son "planetas de prueba", en los que seres inteligentes dotados de capacidad de pensar y dueños de un libre albedrío para decidir, crean filosofías, doctrinas, sistemas,....; aman, odian, discrepan y luchan para imponer sus ideas. El hombre puede alcanzar niveles ilimitados de perfección mental o perecer entre la ceguera de su egoísmo, de sus errores y su obstinación.

En el gran infinito, nosotros pertenecemos al microcosmos y afuera está el macrocosmos, al que el hombre sólo llegará si desarrolla su mente. El "querubín solar", donde estamos, representa la más microscópica unidad de la materia. Todo el Universo expansivo, pensante del Padre Jehová está compuesto por querubines solares y toda molécula está subordinada al querubín solar. Querubín significa en revelaciones: querer llegar a ser.

¿Podrá el hombre desarrollar naves para viajes intergalácticos?

— Está capacitado para hacerlo, pero no podrá alcanzar a perfeccionar naves intergalácticas para viajar por el Universo, porque será sorprendido por el juicio final. Aunque esto no es una regla fija, ya que podría variar el curso de la historia en caso el hombre cambia de actitud y busque la verdad por los caminos que abandonó.

¿Existe la vida eterna?

— Siendo la Tierra un planeta de prueba, significa que hay un juicio final y que uno mismo hace su vida eterna. La idea del ser pensante jamás muere. De las microscópicas ideas que genera el hombre, nacen microscópicas formas de colores muy diversos que formará un sistema planetario, en el que seguirá viviendo después que deje su cuerpo en la Tierra. El ser humano posee 318 colores en su aura, llamado el número del juicio final, porque el predominio, contraste o

#### ILUMINADO.....

armonía de ellos identifica su desarrollo. Está en el Evangelio donde dice: "cada uno se hace su propio cielo".

¿Qué buscan los "platillos voladores", de donde proceden?

— Son viajeros solares que vienen de infinitud de lugares del Universo, seres que se han reencarnado infinitas veces y alcanzado altos grados de poder solar, capaces de transformarse en desconocidas dimensiones. Su misión es la de recoger ideas nuestras para separar las buenas de las malas.

¿Vuelve el pasado o puede reconstruirse?

— El pasado se ve en la "televisión solar", llamado en el Evangelio "El Libro de la Vida". Las imágenes quedan en los mismos elementos de la naturaleza de los planetas, listas a surgir. No tienen límites. Podrán envejecer y acabar los planetas, más no la TV solar, cuyas imágenes telepáticas de colores hablan a toda mente cuando la mente se muestra a ellas.

¿Cómo es el Padre Jehová? ¿anciano, barbudo, calvo,...

— Las formas de que se vale el Eterno para presentarse a sus criaturas son infinitas. Ante los humanos aparece como tal, para no confundir a las formas de las cuales estamos acostumbrados, para los marcianos es marciano, para los venecianos, es veneciano. En la Tierra adopta de preferencia la figura de un niño y escoge el carácter de un niño. Es eternamente alegre.

¿Qué opina sobre las profecías de las Pirámides?

— No es un anuncio que puede cumplirse necesariamente. Puede, si así lo desea Jehová anular la profecía. El hombre puede profetizar según el grado que le corresponde en la jerarquía del Universo, nada más. Carece de la capacidad de crear. No podrá decir "yo hice los océanos" o "construí la atmósfera para defender a la Tierra".

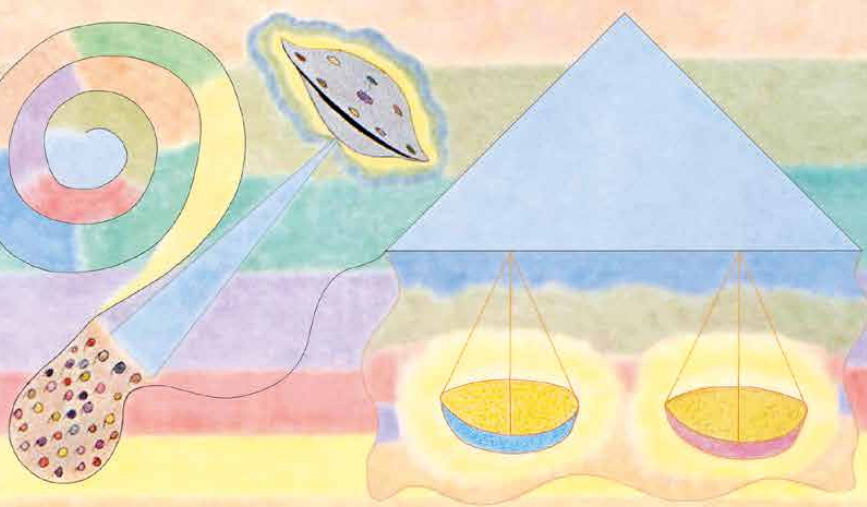
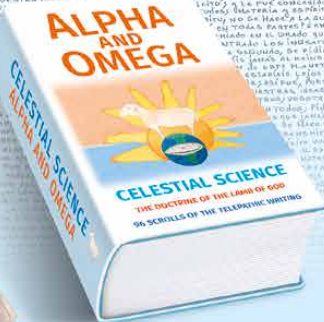
¿Cuál es el futuro que espera a la humanidad?

— Vendrá un juicio final, de duras pruebas, iniciándose con una doctrina que se hará conocer hasta a la última criatura. Será la "era del llorar y crugir ardiente". Se denominará el "juicio intelectual de Dios", en la se explicará el origen de las cosas. Después seguirá el "juicio fuego a juicio solar".

Cuando concluya el juicio, la Tierra será poblada sólo por niños. Todos aquellos que hayan logrado realizar obras de mérito serán resucitados y transformados en niños no mayores de 12 años. Estos tendrán vida eterna y nunca envejecerán.

Entrevista al Autor de la  
Doctrina del Cordero de Dios  
Revista QUIEN  
Lima - Perú, Enero 1976

MENSAJE TELEPÁTICO DEL PADRE ETERNO AL MUNDO TERRESTRE; MENSAJE SEGUNDO; EL PRIMER MENSAJE FUE OCULTADO AL MUNDO POR LA ROCA RELIGIOSA-

[illegible][illegible]

Visit the Internet and listen to the Voice  
of the Author of Celestial Science:  
**<https://www.alfayomega.com/audios/>**



## The Scrolls and the Lamb

## Revelation 5

<https://www.facebook.com/RevelacionAlfayOmega/>